

APPENDIX I

AN INVESTIGATION OF THE RELIABILITY OF THE LAND TAX

UNIVERSITY OF  
BIRMINGHAM

**University of Birmingham Research Archive**

**e-theses repository**

This unpublished thesis/dissertation is copyright of the author and/or third parties. The intellectual property rights of the author or third parties in respect of this work are as defined by The Copyright Designs and Patents Act 1988 or as modified by any successor legislation.

Any use made of information contained in this thesis/dissertation must be in accordance with that legislation and must be properly acknowledged. Further distribution or reproduction in any format is prohibited without the permission of the copyright holder.



INVESTIGATION INTO THE VALUE OF THE LAND-TAX AS A SOURCE

| <u>PARISH</u> | <u>TOTAL PARISH<br/>ACREAGE</u> | <u>ENCLOSURE<br/>AWARD ACREAGE</u> | <u>DATE OF<br/>AWARD</u> | <u>TOTAL LAND-<br/>TAX PAID IN<br/>1782</u> | <u>ACREAGE<br/>EQUIVALENT<br/>FOR PARISH</u> |
|---------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| STOCKTON      | 1,391                           | 1,320                              | 1792                     | £70. 9. 4.                                  | 1.0/-                                        |

TYPE: FELDEN PASTURE

| <u>HOLDINGS IN AWARD</u> |                | <u>PAYMENTS MADE TO LAND-TAX</u> |                              |                |                               |                                        |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <u>LANDOWNERS</u>        | <u>ACREAGE</u> | <u>PAYMENT</u>                   | <u>ESTIMATED<br/>ACREAGE</u> | <u>% ERROR</u> | <u>ACREAGE<br/>EQUIVALENT</u> | <u>ACREAGE<br/>REP.<br/>BY 4/- TAX</u> |
| REV. HODGSON             | 353            | £16. 6. 8.                       | 327                          | 7%             | 0.9                           | 4.4                                    |
| E. PARSONS               | 118            | £ 5. 14. 4.                      | 114                          | Negligible     | 1.0                           | 4.0                                    |
| T. BAYES                 | 106            | £ 4. 18. 0.                      | 98                           | "              | 0.9                           | 4.4                                    |
| CORP. OF WALSALL         | 80             | £ 3. 13. 6.                      | 74                           | "              | 0.9                           | 4.4                                    |
| J. COOPER                | 52             | £ 2. 19. 2.                      | 59                           | "              | 1.1                           | 3.7                                    |
| E. WHITEHEAD             | 20             | £ 1. 14. 6.                      | 25                           | 20%            | 1.2                           | 4.4                                    |
| W. ASBERY                | 14.            | £ - 13. 3½.                      | 13                           | Negligible     | 1.0                           | 4.0                                    |
| W. CLEAVER               | 6              | £ - 8. 2.                        | 8                            | "              | 1.3                           | 3.1                                    |

| <u>PARISH</u> | <u>TOTAL PARISH<br/>ACREAGE</u> | <u>ENCLOSURE<br/>AWARD ACREAGE</u> | <u>DATE OF<br/>AWARD</u> | <u>TOTAL LAND-<br/>TAX PAID IN<br/>1781</u> | <u>ACREAGE<br/>EQUIVALENT<br/>FOR PARISH</u> |
|---------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| HALFORD       | 956                             | 800                                | 1774                     | £66. 7. 7.                                  | 1.4/-                                        |

TYPE: FELDEN STOUR VALLEY

| <u>HOLDINGS IN AWARD</u> |                | <u>PAYMENTS MADE TO LAND-TAX</u> |                              |                |                               |                                        |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <u>LANDOWNERS</u>        | <u>ACREAGE</u> | <u>PAYMENT</u>                   | <u>ESTIMATED<br/>ACREAGE</u> | <u>% ERROR</u> | <u>ACREAGE<br/>EQUIVALENT</u> | <u>ACREAGE<br/>REP.<br/>BY 4/- TAX</u> |
| S. ASHWORTH              | 194            | £15. 6. 2.                       | 218                          | 12%            | 1.5                           | 2.6                                    |
| J. MASON                 | 186            | £14. 9. 6.                       | 207                          | 11%            | 1.5                           | 2.6                                    |
| RECTOR                   | 180            | £12. 7. 10.                      | 176                          | Negligible     | 1.5                           | 2.6                                    |
| MR. PLUMB                | 74             | £ 5. 1. 9.                       | 73                           | "              | 1.4                           | 2.8                                    |
| H. CLARK                 | 71             | £ 4. 19. 4.                      | 71                           | "              | 1.4                           | 2.8                                    |
| J. WARD                  | 62             | £ 4. 2. 10.                      | 60                           | "              | 1.4                           | 2.8                                    |
| S. WILLS                 | 54             | £ 3. 6. 2.                       | 47                           | 12%            | 1.2                           | 3.3                                    |

| <u>PARISH</u> | <u>TOTAL PARISH<br/>ACREAGE</u> | <u>ENCLOSURE<br/>AWARD ACREAGE</u> | <u>DATE OF<br/>AWARD</u> | <u>TOTAL LAND-<br/>TAX PAID IN<br/>1786</u> | <u>ACREAGE<br/>EQUIVALENT<br/>FOR PARISH</u> |
|---------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| CUBBINGTON    | 2,112                           | 1,894                              | 1768                     | £87.17.0½d.                                 | 0.8/-                                        |

TYPE: AVON VALLEY ARABLE

| <u>HOLDINGS IN AWARD</u> |                | <u>PAYMENTS MADE TO LAND-TAX</u> |                              |                |                               |                                        |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <u>LANDOWNERS</u>        | <u>ACREAGE</u> | <u>PAYMENT</u>                   | <u>ESTIMATED<br/>ACREAGE</u> | <u>% ERROR</u> | <u>ACREAGE<br/>EQUIVALENT</u> | <u>ACREAGE<br/>REP.<br/>BY 4/- TAX</u> |
| LORD LEIGH               | 374            | £14.13. 0.                       | 366                          | Negligible     | 0.8/-                         | 5.0                                    |
| J.BLISSETT               | 188            | £ 6.10. 8.                       | 163                          | "              | 0.8                           | 5.0                                    |
| E.WISE                   | 386            | £15.10. 0.                       | 387                          | "              | 0.8                           | 5.0                                    |
| Wm.MURCOTT               | 197            | £ 9.11. 2.                       | 238                          | 20%            | 1.0                           | 4.0                                    |
| J.W.KNIGHTLEY            | 96             | £ 4. 9. 8.                       | 111                          | 15%            | 0.9                           | 4.4                                    |
| J.DODSON                 | 121            | £ 4. 4. 0.                       | 105                          | 13%            | 0.7                           | 5.7                                    |
| S.ELKINGTON              | 21             | £ 1. 3. 4.                       | 28                           | 33%            | 1.1                           | 3.6                                    |
| M.AMBERS                 | 16             | £ - 9. 0.                        | 11                           | 31%            | 0.6                           | 6.6                                    |
| G.WARNER                 | 19             | £ 1. 3. 4.                       | 28                           | 47%            | 1.2                           | 3.3                                    |

| <u>PARISH</u> | <u>TOTAL PARISH<br/>ACREAGE</u> | <u>ENCLOSURE<br/>AWARD ACREAGE</u> | <u>DATE OF<br/>AWARD</u> | <u>TOTAL LAND-<br/>TAX PAID IN</u> | <u>ACREAGE<br/>EQUIVALENT<br/>FOR PARISH</u> |
|---------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| FENNY COMPTON | 2,163                           | 2,047                              | 1779                     | £144.17.11.                        | 1.3/-                                        |

TYPE: FELDEN PASTURE

| <u>HOLDINGS IN AWARD</u> |                | <u>PAYMENTS MADE TO LAND-TAX</u> |                              |                |                               |                                        |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <u>LANDOWNERS</u>        | <u>ACREAGE</u> | <u>PAYMENT</u>                   | <u>ESTIMATED<br/>ACREAGE</u> | <u>% ERROR</u> | <u>ACREAGE<br/>EQUIVALENT</u> | <u>ACREAGE<br/>REP.<br/>BY 4/- TAX</u> |
| W.HOLBECH                | 645            | £45.15.11.                       | 704                          | 9%             | 1.4                           | 2.8                                    |
| REV.DICKINSON            | 420            | £26. 3.11.                       | 402                          | Negligible     | 1.3                           | 3.0                                    |
| E.READING                | 345            | £22.14. 3.                       | 349                          | "              | 1.3                           | 3.0                                    |
| R.READING                | 89             | £ 7.13. 1.                       | 118                          | 32%            | 1.7                           | 2.4                                    |
| D.BRADLEY                | 89             | £ 7. 9. 1.                       | 115                          | 30%            | 1.7                           | 2.4                                    |
| C.HAYNES                 | 75             | £ 5.15. 4.                       | 88                           | 17%            | 1.5                           | 2.7                                    |
| R.KNIBB                  | 78             | £ 5.11. 3.                       | 85                           | Negligible     | 1.3                           | 3.0                                    |
| I.LYNN                   | 74             | £ 5. 8. 9.                       | 83                           | 12%            | 1.5                           | 2.7                                    |
| REV.WIGLEY               | 46             | £ 3.12. 8.                       | 55                           | 19%            | 1.5                           | 2.7                                    |
| LATE SHELLAN             | 42             | £ 3. 2.11.                       | 48                           | Negligible     | 1.3                           | 3.0                                    |
| J.GARROT                 | 38             | £ 2.16. 6.                       | 43                           | "              | 1.3                           | 3.0                                    |
| E.VINCENT                | 24             | £ 1.15.11.                       | 28                           | "              | 1.3                           | 3.0                                    |
| M.KNIBB                  | 12             | £ 1. 1. 0.                       | 16                           | 33%            | 1.7                           | 2.4                                    |

| <u>PARISH</u> | <u>TOTAL PARISH<br/>ACREAGE</u> | <u>ENCLOSURE<br/>AWARD ACREAGE</u> | <u>DATE OF<br/>AWARD</u> | <u>TOTAL LAND-<br/>TAX PAID IN<br/>1781</u> | <u>ACREAGE<br/>EQUIVALENT<br/>FOR PARISH</u> |
|---------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|---------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|

|         |       |       |      |            |       |
|---------|-------|-------|------|------------|-------|
| HARBURY | 3,397 | 3,180 | 1780 | £167.17.0. | 1.1/- |
|---------|-------|-------|------|------------|-------|

TYPE: FELDEN PASTURE

HOLDINGS IN AWARD

PAYMENTS MADE TO LAND-TAX 1781

|           | <u>LANDOWNERS</u> | <u>ACREAGE</u> | <u>PAYMENT</u> | <u>ESTIMATED<br/>ACREAGE</u> | <u>% ERROR</u> | <u>ACREAGE<br/>EQUIVALENT</u> | <u>ACREAGE<br/>REP.<br/>BY 4/- TAX</u> |
|-----------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|           | A. CLASSON        | 382            | £21.14. 6.     | 394                          | Negligible     | 1.1                           | 3.6                                    |
|           | T. MANN           | 196            | £10.11. 9.     | 192                          | "              | 1.1                           | 3.6                                    |
|           | B. GRIMES         | 182            | £10. 5. 6.     | 186                          | "              | 1.1                           | 3.6                                    |
|           | T. ABBOTTS        | 164            | £ 9. 7. 6.     | 170                          | "              | 1.1                           | 3.6                                    |
|           | H. G. LEWIS       | 113            | £ 7. 5.11.     | 131                          | 15%            | 1.3                           | 3.1                                    |
|           | R. CHILDE         | 94             | £ 5. 2. 1.     | 93                           | Negligible     | 1.1                           | 3.6                                    |
|           | E. SABIN          | 76             | £ 3.19. 3.     | 72                           | "              | 1.1                           | 3.6                                    |
|           | T. SABIN          | 59             | £ 2. 5. 9.     | 42                           | 27%            | 0.8                           | 5.0                                    |
|           | R. CAMPION        | 56             | £ 2. 7. 3.     | 44                           | 21%            | 1.0                           | 4.0                                    |
|           | P. NEWCOMB        | 56             | £ 2. 5. 0.     | 41                           | 26%            | 0.8                           | 5.0                                    |
| (YOUNGER) | E. MANN           | 50             | £ 3. 8. 4.     | 61                           | 22%            | 1.3                           | 3.9                                    |
|           | C. PALMER         | 48             | £ 2.17. 0.     | 52                           | Negligible     | 1.2                           | 3.3                                    |
|           | J. MANN           | 45             | £ 2.19. 0.     | 53                           | 17%            | 1.3                           | 3.1                                    |
|           | J. BUTTERFIELD    | 40             | £ 2. 6. 4.     | 41                           | Negligible     | 1.1                           | 3.6                                    |
| (SENIOR)  | E. MANN           | 40             | £ 2. 5. 0.     | 41                           | "              | 1.1                           | 3.6                                    |
|           | T. THOMPSON       | 41             | £ 1.18. 9.     | 36                           | 12%            | 1.0                           | 4.0                                    |
|           | W. PALMER         | 34             | £ 2. 3. 0.     | 39                           | 14%            | 1.2                           | 3.3                                    |
|           | R. WATTS          | 28             | £ 1. 4. 5.     | 22                           | 21%            | 0.9                           | 4.4                                    |
|           | J. COATES         | 22             | £ - 15. 2.     | 14                           | 36%            | 0.8                           | 5.0                                    |
|           | R. COLE           | 22             | £ 1. 7. 0.     | 24                           | Negligible     | 1.1                           | 3.6                                    |
|           | T. HORLEY         | 20             | £ 1. 5. 3.     | 22                           | "              | 1.1                           | 3.6                                    |
|           | M. JEPHCOTT       | 21             | £ 1. 8. 8.     | 25                           | 19%            | 1.3                           | 3.1                                    |
|           | J. FLECKNOE       | 19             | £ - 18. 6.     | 17                           | Negligible     | 1.1                           | 3.6                                    |
|           | W. RADFORD        | 13             | £ - 14. 2.     | 13                           | "              | 1.1                           | 3.6                                    |
|           | J. BIDDLE         | 10             | £ - 10. 1.     | 9                            | "              | 1.1                           | 3.6                                    |
|           | T. CATTELL        | 18             | £ 1. 7. 0.     | 24                           | 33%            | 1.5                           | 2.7                                    |

APPENDIX II

GENERAL STANDARDS OF WEALTH AS REVEALED BY THE HEALTH TAX 1663

General Standards of Wealth as revealed by the Hearth Tax, 1663

| <u>Parish</u>        | <u>Hearths</u> | <u>Households</u> | <u>Liabie at<br/>1 Hearth.</u> | <u>Non-liabie</u> | <u>Average Number<br/>of Hearths per<br/>Household.</u> |
|----------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Grandborough         | 111            | 46                | -                              |                   | 2.4                                                     |
| Burton Hastings      | 51             | 21                |                                |                   | 2.4                                                     |
| Temple Grafton       | 125            | 55                | 18                             | 9                 | 2.3                                                     |
| Burton Dassett       | 152            | 81                | 11                             | 37                | 2.1                                                     |
| Ratley               | 79             | 38                | 2                              | 21                | 2.1                                                     |
| Snitterfield         | 130            | 61                | 19                             | 18                | 2.1                                                     |
| Birdingbury          | 63             | 32                | 12                             | 11                | 2.0                                                     |
| Binton               | 45             | 22                | 7                              | 6                 | 2.0                                                     |
| Avon-Dassett         | 71             | 36                | 7                              | 12                | 2.0                                                     |
| Alveston             | 67             | 36                | 14                             | None              | 1.9                                                     |
| Kinwarton            | 32             | 17                |                                |                   | 1.9                                                     |
| Priors Hardwick      | 70             | 37                | 7                              | 10                | 1.9                                                     |
| Southam              | 210            | 109               | 26                             | 35                | 1.9                                                     |
| Morton Morrell       | 57             | 30                | 9                              | 8                 | 1.9                                                     |
| Whichford            | 125            | 69                | 28                             | 13                | 1.8                                                     |
| Wellesbournes        | 148            | 83                | 20                             | 36                | 1.8                                                     |
| Warmington           | 107            | 66                | 27                             | 20                | 1.8                                                     |
| Shilton              | 86             | 48                |                                |                   | 1.8                                                     |
| Loxley               | 36             | 20                | 4                              | 8                 | 1.8                                                     |
| Newbold on Avon      | 62             | 35                | 9                              | 12                | 1.8                                                     |
| Long Compton         | 193            | 110               | 39                             | 28                | 1.8                                                     |
| Harvington           | 87             | 47                | 14                             | 19                | 1.8                                                     |
| Stretton on Fosse    | 85             | 47                |                                |                   | 1.8                                                     |
| Exhall (Nr. Bidford) | 32             | 18                | 5                              | 7                 | 1.8                                                     |
| Barford              | 93             | 53                | 7                              | 34                | 1.8                                                     |
| Bidford              | 110            | 65                | 48                             | None              | 1.7                                                     |
| Bubbenhall           | 60             | 35                |                                |                   | 1.7                                                     |
| Oxhill               | 78             | 43                | 16                             | 12                | 1.7                                                     |
| Pillerton Hersey     | 50             | 29                | 9                              | 11                | 1.7                                                     |
| Wolvey               | 134            | 85                | 26                             | 31                | 1.6                                                     |

| <u>Parish</u>       | <u>Hearths</u> | <u>Households</u> | <u>Liabie at<br/>One Hearth</u> | <u>Non-liable</u> | <u>Average No.<br/>of Hearths<br/>per household</u> |
|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
|                     |                |                   |                                 |                   | 1.6                                                 |
| Tysoe               | 222            | 133               |                                 |                   | 1.6                                                 |
| Stockton            | 61             | 37                | 10                              | 14                | 1.6                                                 |
| Long Itchington     | 129            | 83                | 28                              | 11                | 1.6                                                 |
| Bishops Itchington  | 91             | 55                | 39                              | 18                | 1.6                                                 |
| Ilmington           | 85             | 54                | 18                              | 20                | 1.6                                                 |
| Halford             | 63             | 39                | 18                              | 10                | 1.6                                                 |
| Gaydon              | 44             | 27                |                                 |                   | 1.6                                                 |
| Eatington           | 100            | 62                | 34                              | 12                | 1.6                                                 |
| Cherrington         | 54             | 33                | 13                              | 13                | 1.6                                                 |
| Burmington          | 41             | 25                |                                 |                   | 1.6                                                 |
| Aston Cantlow       | 153            | 97                | 34                              | 31                | 1.5                                                 |
| Cornbrook           | 44             | 29                | 11                              | 8                 | 1.5                                                 |
| Haselor             | 83             | 56                | 20                              | 16                | 1.5                                                 |
| Huningham           | 42             | 28                | 11                              | 8                 | 1.5                                                 |
| Leamington Priors   | 66             | 44                | 20                              | 17                | 1.5                                                 |
| Milverton           | 52             | 34                | 13                              | 12                | 1.5                                                 |
| Priors Marston      | 114            | 74                | 31                              | 12                | 1.5                                                 |
| Radway              | 68             | 45                | 13                              | 16                | 1.5                                                 |
| Sowe                | 67             | 41                | 13                              | 15                | 1.5                                                 |
| Brailes             | 231            | 161               | 48                              | 76                | 1.4                                                 |
| Butlers Marston     | 50             | 29                | 4                               | 15                | 1.4                                                 |
| Churchover          | 84             | 50                | 20                              | 14                | 1.4                                                 |
| Clifton on Dunsmore | 81             | 46                |                                 |                   | 1.4                                                 |
| Cubbington          | 97             | 55                | 22                              | 15                | 1.4                                                 |
| Fenny Compton       | 126            | 85                | 28                              | 41                | 1.4                                                 |
| Harborough          | 72             | 50                | 17                              | 23                | 1.4                                                 |
| Harbury             | 147            | 101               | 57                              | 24                | 1.4                                                 |
| Hillmorton          | 143            | 101               | 48                              | 35                | 1.4                                                 |
| Lighthorne          | 54             | 39                | 5                               | 12                | 1.4                                                 |
| Sherbourne          | 58             | 41                | 10                              | 21                | 1.4                                                 |
| Napton              | 175            | 127               | 83                              | 16                | 1.3                                                 |
| Norton Lindsey      | 35             | 27                | 11                              | 12                | 1.3                                                 |
| Shotteswell         | 66             | 50                | 28                              | 11                | 1.3                                                 |
| Bearley             | 24             | 20                |                                 |                   | 1.2                                                 |
|                     |                | 1611              | 509                             | 452               |                                                     |
|                     |                | 1862              | 590                             | 497               |                                                     |

FOREST TYPE PARISHESGeneral Standards of Wealth as Revealed by the Hearth Tax, 1663

| <u>Parish</u>    | <u>Hearths</u> | <u>Households</u> | <u>Liabie at<br/>1 Hearth.</u> | <u>Non+liable</u> | <u>Average<br/>Number of<br/>Hearths per<br/>Household</u> |
|------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Stoneleigh       | 330            | 147               | 52                             | 48                | (2.2)                                                      |
| Meriden          | 201            | 89                |                                |                   | 2.1                                                        |
| Fillongley       | 272            | 131               |                                | 24                | 2.0                                                        |
| Coleshill        | 363            | 199               |                                |                   | 1.8                                                        |
| Rowington        | 233            | 125               | 28                             | 47                | 1.8                                                        |
| Nether Whitacre  | 144            | 81                |                                |                   | 1.7                                                        |
| Haseley          | 62             | 36                |                                |                   | 1.7                                                        |
| Allesley         | 219            | 123               | 30                             | 52                | 1.7                                                        |
| Barston          | 98             | 60                |                                |                   | 1.6                                                        |
| Berkswell        | 325            | 200               |                                |                   | 1.6                                                        |
| Knowle           | 382            | 227               | 67                             | 85                | 1.6                                                        |
| Lapworth         | 119            | 72                | 13                             | 34                | 1.6                                                        |
| Upper Whitacre   | 66             | 40                |                                |                   | 1.6                                                        |
| Bickenhill       | 144            | 93                | 38                             | 33                | 1.5                                                        |
| Hampton in Arden | 81             | 55                | 23                             | 15                | 1.4                                                        |
| Packwood         | 86             | 59                | 16                             | 29                | 1.4                                                        |
| Tanworth         | 350            | 241               | 113                            | 70                | 1.4                                                        |
| Kenilworth       | 191            | 190               | 123                            | 67                | 1.0                                                        |

OLD-ENCLOSED PARISHESGeneral Standards of Wealth as Revealed by the Hearth Tax, 1663

| <u>Parish</u>                | <u>Hearths</u> | <u>Households</u> | <u>Liabte at<br/>1 Hearth.</u> | <u>non-liabte</u> | <u>Average Number<br/>of Hearths per<br/>Household.</u> |
|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Charlescott                  | 15             | 3                 |                                |                   | 5.0                                                     |
| Coughton                     | 99             | 40                |                                |                   | 2.4                                                     |
| Spernal                      | 37             | 15                |                                |                   | 2.4                                                     |
| Baddesley Clinton            | 45             | 20                | 6                              | 8                 | 2.2                                                     |
| Wroxall                      | 73             | 33                | 10                             | 9                 | 2.2                                                     |
| Upper Shuckburgh             | 39             | 18                | 9                              | 8                 | 2.1                                                     |
| Chesterton and Kington       | 50             | 23                | 10                             | 7                 | 2.1                                                     |
| Brownsover                   | 28             | 14                |                                |                   | 2.0                                                     |
| Dunchurch                    | 28             | 62                | 10                             | 28                | 2.0                                                     |
| Hampton Lucy                 | 79             | 39                |                                |                   | 2.0                                                     |
| Idlicote                     | 46             | 22                | 2                              | 12                | 2.0                                                     |
| Preston Bagot                | 24             | 12                |                                |                   | 2.0                                                     |
| Sheldon                      | 127            | 69                |                                |                   | 1.8                                                     |
| Farnborough                  | 69             | 38                | 8                              | 18                | 1.8                                                     |
| Barchester and<br>Willington | 52             | 30                |                                |                   | 1.7                                                     |
| Ladbrook                     | 78             | 45                |                                |                   | 1.7                                                     |
| Arrow                        | 56             | 32                | 6                              | 20                | 1.7                                                     |
| Claverdon                    | 115            | 70                | 23                             | 25                | 1.6                                                     |
| Radford Semelly              | 81             | 50                |                                |                   | 1.6                                                     |
| Woolston                     | 98             | 61                |                                |                   | 1.6                                                     |
| Leamington Hastings          | 134            | 85                | 25                             | 32                | 1.5                                                     |
| Hatton                       | 43             | 29                | 13                             | 7                 | 1.5                                                     |
| Pillerton Priors             | 40             | 27                | 11                             | 8                 | 1.4                                                     |



APPENDIX III

AN OCCUPATIONAL CENSUS OF SOME WARWICKSHIRE PARISHES

# APPENDIX III

## Occupational Census of Certain Parishes,

(Mainly taken from Parish Register)

1

| <u>Date of Census</u>              | <u>Gents</u> | <u>Yeomen</u> | <u>Farmers</u> | <u>Husbandmen</u> | <u>Labourers</u> | <u>Paupers</u> | <u>Craftsmen</u> | <u>Chief Craft</u> | <u>Chief Craft</u> | <u>Tradesmen, Servants male.</u> | <u>Professions</u> | <u>Total engaged in farming.</u> | <u>Total engaged in Crafts and Trade</u> | <u>Travellers</u> | <u>Total Occupational Figures</u> | <u>Total Households</u> | in 1663 |
|------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| <u>Open Field Nucleated Parish</u> |              |               |                |                   |                  |                |                  |                    |                    |                                  |                    |                                  |                                          |                   |                                   |                         |         |
| <u>Priors</u>                      |              |               |                |                   |                  |                |                  |                    |                    |                                  |                    |                                  |                                          |                   |                                   |                         |         |
| <u>Marston 1701 - 35</u>           | 2            | 22            | 4              | 3                 | 12               | 26             | 17               | -                  | -                  | 5                                | 2                  | 41                               | 22                                       | 1                 | 68                                | 74                      |         |
|                                    |              |               |                |                   |                  | *              |                  |                    |                    |                                  |                    |                                  |                                          |                   |                                   |                         |         |

\* Includes a number of farmers "reduced to poverty".

### Forest Type Parishes

Hampton  
in Arden 1682 -  
1714

5 11 - 19 58 - 30 10 2 2 88 32 129 55

Knowle  
Presentment  
to Poll Tax  
1660

8 19 - 41 44 - 49 26 4 8/30 2 104 49+8 201 227

Kenilworth  
1697 -  
1709

1 2 - 3 22 9 24 - - 11/5 1 27 35 69 190

Berkswell  
1698 -  
1706

Weavers and Woodworkers  
Tuckers 25 18 119 73 192 200

### Old Enclosed Pasture.

Coughton  
1695 -  
1707

Metalworkers  
24 67 68 135 40

1. Except for Knowle, Berkswell and Coughton. For which see "The Records of Knowle" by J. W. Downing p. 378 et seq., and F. Styles "The Social Structure of Kineton Hundred in the Reign of Charles II". Trans. B'ham Arch. Soc. 1962. p.99.

APPENDIX IV

ANALYSIS OF WARWICKSHIRE FARMING INVENTORIES AROUND 1700

APPENDIX IV

| <u>Parish</u>                                                   | <u>Total Value<br/>of Possessions</u> | <u>Status</u> | <u>Total Value<br/>of Stock</u> | <u>Dairy Total<br/>Value</u>       | <u>Total of<br/>Animals</u> | <u>Total Value of<br/>Hay and Grass</u> | <u>Total Value<br/>of Crops</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <u>SOUTH EAST FELDEN PARISH INVENTORIES OF THE 17th CENTURY</u> |                                       |               |                                 |                                    |                             |                                         |                                 |
| 1699 - 1703                                                     |                                       |               |                                 |                                    |                             |                                         |                                 |
|                                                                 | £ s. d.                               |               |                                 |                                    |                             |                                         |                                 |
| Butlers Marston                                                 | 22. 1. 9                              | Shepherd      | -                               | -                                  | 7                           | -                                       | -                               |
| Brailes                                                         | 19. 2. 6                              | Female        | -                               | -                                  | 2½                          |                                         | 3½                              |
| Willington                                                      | 69. 3. 0                              | -             | 2¼                              | -                                  | 27¾                         | 12                                      | -                               |
| Tysoe                                                           | 29.15. 0                              | Yeoman        | 2                               | -                                  | 9¼                          | 7                                       | -                               |
| Lighthorne                                                      | 1131.19. 0                            | Yeoman        | 50½                             | 17¾                                | 205                         | 7                                       | 282                             |
| Oxhill                                                          | 143.18. 0                             | -             | 17                              | -                                  | 71                          | -                                       | 54                              |
| Woolford                                                        | 46. 0. 0                              | -             | 4                               | -                                  | 23                          | -                                       | -                               |
| Brailes                                                         | 206. 0. 0                             | Yeoman        | 14½                             | -                                  | 95½                         | -                                       | 60                              |
| Brailes                                                         | 27. 7. 0                              | Weaver        | -                               | -                                  | 9¾                          | -                                       | 1¾                              |
| Honington                                                       | 296.18. 0                             | Yeoman        | 3½                              | -                                  | 118                         |                                         | 20½                             |
| Tysoe                                                           | 488. 5. 9                             | Yeoman        | -                               | -                                  | 352½                        | -                                       | 56                              |
| Gt. Woolford                                                    | 300. 0. 0                             | -             | 13                              | -                                  | 65                          | 10                                      | 84                              |
| Lighthorne                                                      | 91. 3. 0                              | Yeoman        | 9                               | -                                  | 22¼                         | ½                                       | 28                              |
| Oxhill                                                          | 454. 0. 0                             | Yeoman        | 18¼                             | 6½                                 | 63½                         |                                         | 103¼                            |
| Brailes                                                         | 201. 6. 0                             | -             | 8                               | -                                  | 73                          | 3                                       | 73¼                             |
| Lg. Compton                                                     | 618. 4. 2                             | Yeoman        | 12                              | -                                  | 57                          | 14¼                                     | 35                              |
| Eatington                                                       | 143. 5. 0                             | -             | 20½                             | 3                                  | 36                          | 3½                                      | 61                              |
| Oxhill                                                          | 102. 0. 0                             | -             | 2                               | -                                  | 71                          | 2                                       | -                               |
| Halford                                                         | 78. 0. 0                              | -             | -                               | -                                  | 10                          | 2                                       | 16                              |
| Tysoe                                                           | 124. 9. 0                             | -             | 8½                              | -                                  | 47                          | 8¼                                      | 38½                             |
| Ilmington                                                       |                                       | -             | 10                              | 1½                                 | 33½                         | -                                       | 33½                             |
| Kinwarton                                                       | 290. 0. 0                             | Yeoman        | -                               | 9¾                                 | 56                          | -                                       | 5¾                              |
| Ilmington                                                       | 154. 0. 0                             | -             | 7                               | -                                  | 45½                         | 11                                      | 52                              |
| Eatington                                                       | 236. 0. 0                             | -             | 10                              | -                                  | 72½                         | 19¾                                     | 110                             |
| Ilmington                                                       | 32.13. 4                              | -             | -                               | -                                  | 7¼                          | 2                                       | 11                              |
| Pillerton                                                       | 34.10. 0                              | -             | -                               | -                                  | 37                          | 3                                       | 1½                              |
| Stretton on Fosse                                               | 254.13. 0                             | -             | 20                              | 5                                  | 46¾                         | 8¼                                      | 76                              |
| Barton on Heath                                                 | 95. 2. 0                              | Yeoman        | 3                               | 6                                  | 60½                         | 12                                      | 1½                              |
| Total Value and<br>Total Numbers                                |                                       |               |                                 | £49½                               | £174½                       | £126                                    | £1207¼                          |
| ~~~~~                                                           |                                       |               |                                 |                                    |                             |                                         |                                 |
|                                                                 |                                       |               |                                 | In a total<br>of 28<br>Inventories |                             |                                         |                                 |
| Average Values<br>and Numbers                                   |                                       |               |                                 | £<br>1.7                           | £<br>62.2                   | £<br>43.1                               |                                 |

|                | Value | Number |
|----------------|-------|--------|
| <u>Cattle</u>  |       |        |
| <u>Sheep</u>   |       |        |
| <u>Pigs</u>    |       |        |
| <u>Horses</u>  |       |        |
| <u>Wheat</u>   |       |        |
| <u>Barley</u>  |       |        |
| <u>Vetches</u> |       |        |
| <u>Oats</u>    |       |        |
| <u>Horses</u>  |       |        |
| <u>Cattle</u>  |       |        |
| <u>Sheep</u>   |       |        |
| <u>Pigs</u>    |       |        |
| <u>Wheat</u>   |       |        |
| <u>Barley</u>  |       |        |
| <u>Vetches</u> |       |        |
| <u>Oats</u>    |       |        |

|    |    |    |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|----|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 | 34 | 14 | - | £ | - | 1 | 7 | 1 |
|----|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|

|        |        |       |        |     |    |       |    |    |    |     |    |   |
|--------|--------|-------|--------|-----|----|-------|----|----|----|-----|----|---|
| 80     | 60     | -     | 65     | 162 | 70 | 30    | 20 | 15 | 2  | 5   | 17 | 1 |
| 23     | 23     | -     | 25     |     |    |       |    | 15 | 2  | 2   | 4  | - |
| 3      | 20     | -     | -      |     |    |       |    | 4  | 10 | 46  | -  | - |
| 23     | 54     | 4     | 18 1/2 |     |    |       |    | 6  | 11 | 14  | 2  |   |
| 5 1/4  | 4 1/2  | -     | -      |     |    |       |    |    |    |     |    |   |
| 60     | 20     | 3     | 35     |     |    |       |    |    |    |     |    |   |
| ( )    | ( )    | ( )   | 40     |     |    |       |    | 7  | 57 | 291 | 2  |   |
| 32     | 8      | 5     | 20     |     |    |       |    | 6  | 7  | ( ) | 2  |   |
| 9      | 5      | 1/2   | 7 1/2  |     |    |       |    | 6  | 6  | 25  | 2  |   |
| 20     | 5      | 2 1/2 | 36     |     |    |       |    | 6  | 10 | 18  | 2  |   |
| 23     | 33     | -     | 20     |     |    |       |    | 7  | 10 | 98  | -  |   |
| 28     | 10     | 5     | 14     | 21  | 5  | 8 1/2 |    | 2  | 11 | 26  | 2  |   |
| 21     | 36     | 2     | 12     |     |    |       |    | 3  | 8  | 67  | 1  |   |
| 15 1/2 | 15 1/2 | 1     | 15     |     |    |       |    | -  | 7  | 33  | 1  |   |
| 16     | 16 1/2 | 1     | -      |     |    |       |    |    |    |     |    |   |
| 47     | 1 1/2  | 5 1/4 | 2      |     |    |       |    |    |    |     |    |   |

|      |          |         |          |       |       |       |   |       |        |        |    |
|------|----------|---------|----------|-------|-------|-------|---|-------|--------|--------|----|
| 12   | 12       | 4 1/2   | 15       | 22    | 15    | 7 1/4 | 8 | 6     | 7      | 30     | 2  |
| 22   | 27 1/2   | 20      | 3        | 110   |       |       |   | 2 1/2 | 1 1/2  | 6      | 2  |
| 2    | 2 1/2    | 1/2     | 2        | 4 1/4 | 4 1/2 | 2     |   | 5     | 8      | -      | 3  |
| 6    | 31       | -       | -        |       |       |       |   | -     | 1      | 60     | -  |
| 20   | -        | 1 3/4   | 25 1/4   |       |       |       |   | 2     | 14     | -      | 2  |
| 38   | 18       | 1/2     | 4        | -     | 1 1/2 | -     | - | 82/6  | 212/20 | 914/91 | 25 |
| £508 | £428 1/4 | £57 1/2 | £359 1/4 |       |       |       |   |       |        |        |    |

In a total  
of 22  
Inventories

In a total  
of 18  
Inventories

|     |     |     |      |                   |
|-----|-----|-----|------|-------------------|
| £   | £   | £   | £    |                   |
| 230 | 194 | 2.6 | 16.3 |                   |
|     |     |     |      | 4.5 11.5 50.7 1.3 |

| <u>Parish</u>                                                | <u>Total Value<br/>of Possessions</u> | <u>Status</u>   | <u>Total Value<br/>of Stock</u> | <u>Total Value<br/>of Dairy</u>    | <u>Total Value<br/>of Animals</u> | <u>Total Value of<br/>Hay and Grass</u> | <u>Total Value<br/>of Crops</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <u>AVON VALLEY FELDEN PARISH INVENTORIES OF 17th CENTURY</u> |                                       |                 |                                 |                                    |                                   |                                         |                                 |
|                                                              | £ s. d.                               |                 |                                 |                                    |                                   |                                         |                                 |
| Aston Cantlow                                                | 118.19. 2                             | -               | 8                               | -                                  | 34 $\frac{1}{4}$                  | 3                                       | 45                              |
| Bidford                                                      | 62.19. 0                              | -               | 4                               | -                                  | 22                                | -                                       | 6                               |
| Binton                                                       | 980. 0. 0                             | -               | 15                              | -                                  | 130                               | 35                                      | 220                             |
| Studley                                                      | 550. 0. 0                             | -               | 16                              | -                                  | 50 $\frac{1}{4}$                  | 10                                      | 87 $\frac{1}{2}$                |
| Studley                                                      | 303. 0. 0                             | Yeoman          | 12                              | 8                                  | 77                                | 40                                      | 95                              |
| Aston Cantlow                                                | 26. 6. 4                              | Yeoman          | -                               | -                                  | -                                 | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$                         | -                               |
| Studley                                                      | 110.18. 0                             | -               | -                               | -                                  | 45 $\frac{1}{4}$                  | 6                                       | 31                              |
| Alveston                                                     | 620. 0. 0                             | -               | 21 $\frac{3}{4}$                | -                                  | 96                                | 32 $\frac{1}{2}$                        | 142 $\frac{1}{2}$               |
| Snitterfield                                                 | 197.17. 0                             | Husband-<br>man | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$                 | 17                                 | 66 $\frac{3}{4}$                  | 16                                      | 58 $\frac{1}{2}$                |
| Wellesbourne                                                 | 444. 9. 9                             | -               | 34 $\frac{1}{2}$                | -                                  | 96                                | 90                                      | 145                             |
| Wellesbourne                                                 | 385.16. 0                             | Yeoman          | -                               | -                                  | 71 $\frac{1}{2}$                  | -                                       | 99                              |
| Bartford                                                     | 365. 0. 0                             | -               | 8 $\frac{1}{4}$                 | -                                  | 12 $\frac{1}{2}$                  | 55                                      |                                 |
| Studley                                                      | 201.11. 6                             | -               | 13 $\frac{1}{2}$                | -                                  | 41 $\frac{1}{2}$                  | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$                         | 45 $\frac{1}{2}$                |
| Bearley                                                      | 590. 0. 0                             | -               | 15 $\frac{1}{2}$                | -                                  | 111 $\frac{1}{2}$                 | 118 $\frac{3}{4}$                       |                                 |
| Snitterfield                                                 | 192.14. 8                             | -               | 5                               | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$                    | 69 $\frac{1}{2}$                  | 14                                      | 22 $\frac{1}{2}$                |
| Total Value<br>and Numbers                                   |                                       |                 |                                 | £26 $\frac{1}{2}$                  | £924                              | £250                                    | £1171 $\frac{1}{4}$             |
|                                                              |                                       |                 |                                 | In a total<br>of 14<br>Inventories |                                   |                                         |                                 |
| Average Values<br>and Numbers                                |                                       |                 |                                 | £<br>1.8                           | £<br>66.0                         | £<br>83.6                               |                                 |

Note:  $\frac{35}{5}$  = 35 cows and 5 calves

| Value            |                    |                 |                  |       |        |         |                  | Number Acres  |                |                 |      |       |        |         |      |
|------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------|--------|---------|------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|------|-------|--------|---------|------|
| Cattle           | Sheep              | Pigs            | Horses           | Wheat | Barley | Vetches | Oats             | Horses        | Cattle         | Sheep           | Pigs | Wheat | Barley | Vetches | Oats |
| £                |                    |                 |                  |       |        |         |                  |               |                |                 |      |       |        |         |      |
| 8                | 15                 | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 10               |       |        |         |                  | 4             | 4              | $\frac{4}{7}$   | 2    |       |        |         |      |
| 9                | -                  | 2               | 11               |       |        |         |                  | $\frac{4}{1}$ | 5              | -               | 2    |       |        |         |      |
| 45               | 44                 | 6               | 35               | £90   | £80    | £50     |                  | 7             | $\frac{25}{6}$ | 233             | 5    |       |        |         |      |
| 22               | 5                  | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 20               | 30    | 25     | 20      | 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 6             | $\frac{11}{2}$ | $\frac{30}{14}$ | 3    |       |        |         |      |
| 42               | 4                  | 7               | 24               | 52    | 15     | 8       | 20               | 6             | $\frac{11}{9}$ | 14              | 6    | 26    | 14     | 6       | 20   |
| 18               |                    |                 |                  |       |        |         |                  |               |                |                 |      |       |        |         |      |
| 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$    | 3               | 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 13    | -      | 12      | 6                | 5             | $\frac{10}{2}$ | -               | 8    |       |        |         |      |
| 30               | 31                 | 5               | 30               |       |        |         |                  | 7             | 17             | 180             | 3    |       |        |         |      |
| 36               | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$    | 3               | 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 30    |        |         | 28 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 8             | 13             | 9               | 5    |       |        |         |      |
|                  |                    |                 |                  |       |        |         |                  |               |                |                 |      |       |        |         |      |
|                  | 51 $\frac{1}{2}$   | 1               | 19               |       |        |         |                  | $\frac{7}{2}$ | 10             | 90              | 2    |       |        |         |      |
|                  |                    |                 |                  |       |        |         |                  | 1             | 2              | -               | 2    |       |        |         |      |
| 21               | -                  | 2               | 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 20    | 7      | 6       | 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 5             | $\frac{10}{4}$ | -               | 2    |       |        |         |      |
|                  |                    |                 |                  |       |        |         |                  | 7             | 18             | 86              | 5    |       |        |         |      |
| 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 11                 | $\frac{1}{2}$   | 8                |       |        |         |                  | 4             | $\frac{20}{7}$ | -               | 3    |       |        |         |      |
|                  |                    |                 |                  |       |        |         |                  |               |                |                 |      |       |        |         |      |
| £286             | £119 $\frac{3}{4}$ |                 | £213             |       |        |         |                  |               |                |                 |      |       |        |         |      |

28.6 11.9 3.0 19.3

5.4 12.0 49.6 3.7

| <u>Parish</u>                                              | <u>Total Value<br/>of Possessions</u> | <u>Status</u>   | <u>Total Value<br/>of Stock</u> | <u>Value of<br/>Dairy</u> | <u>Value of<br/>Animals</u> | <u>Value of<br/>Hay and Grass</u> | <u>Value of<br/>Crops</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <u>ARDEN FOREST PARISH INVENTORIES OF THE 17th CENTURY</u> |                                       |                 |                                 |                           |                             |                                   |                           |
|                                                            | £ s. d.                               |                 |                                 |                           |                             |                                   |                           |
| Clavendon                                                  | 424. 3. 2                             | Yeoman          | 15                              | 20                        | 145 $\frac{1}{4}$           | -                                 | 79 $\frac{1}{4}$          |
| Lapworth                                                   | 131. 8. 0                             | Husband-<br>man | 4 $\frac{3}{4}$                 | $\frac{1}{4}$             | 43                          | -                                 | 38 $\frac{1}{4}$          |
| Budbrook                                                   | 177. 1. 8                             | -               | -                               | -                         | 89                          | -                                 | 38                        |
| Clavendon                                                  | 266. 0. 0                             | -               | 15                              | -                         | 63 $\frac{1}{2}$            | -                                 | 55                        |
| Wolverton                                                  | 182. 0. 0                             | -               | -                               | 6                         | 69                          | -                                 | 41 $\frac{1}{4}$          |
| Hatton                                                     | 109. 0. 0                             | -               | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$                 | 1                         | 43                          | -                                 | 24                        |
| Rowington                                                  | 310. 0. 0                             | Gent.           | 10                              | 1                         | 93                          | 18                                | 97                        |
| Tanworth                                                   | 120. 0. 0                             | Yeoman          | -                               | -                         | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$             | 5                                 | 17                        |
| Tanworth                                                   | 215. 0. 0                             | Yeoman          | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$                 | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$           | 17 $\frac{1}{2}$            | -                                 | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$          |
| Rowington                                                  |                                       | Malster         | -                               | -                         | 28 + 7                      | 14                                | 22 $\frac{1}{2}$          |
| Rowington                                                  | 606.18.10                             | -               | 22                              | -                         | 82                          | 24                                | 232                       |
| Haseley                                                    | 150. 7. 0                             | -               | 12                              | 5                         | 60                          | -                                 | 25                        |
| Budbrook                                                   | 331. 0. 0                             | -               | 21                              | 4                         | 124                         | 17                                | 98 $\frac{1}{2}$          |
| Budbrook                                                   | 92.16. 0                              | -               | 3                               | -                         | 36 $\frac{1}{4}$            | -                                 | 30                        |
| Yardley                                                    | 35. 0. 0                              | -               | -                               | -                         | 12 $\frac{1}{2}$            | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$                   | 5                         |
| Rowington                                                  | 13.10. 0                              | -               | -                               | -                         | 4                           | -                                 | 3                         |
| Yardley                                                    | 17. 5. 0                              | Labourer        | -                               | -                         | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$             | -                                 | 1                         |
| Hatton                                                     | 168. 0. 0                             | Yeoman          | 13                              | -                         | 79 $\frac{3}{4}$            | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$                   | 30 $\frac{3}{4}$          |
| Hatton                                                     |                                       | -               | -                               | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$           | 10 $\frac{3}{4}$            | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$                   | 13                        |
| Clavendon                                                  | 590. 0. 0                             | Gent.           | 8                               | -                         | 140                         | 36 $\frac{1}{2}$                  | -                         |
| Yardley                                                    | 88. 0. 0                              | -               | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$                 | 1                         | 34 $\frac{1}{2}$            | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$                  | 10                        |
| Yardley                                                    | 149. 0. 0                             | -               | 11 $\frac{3}{4}$                | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$           | 40 $\frac{1}{4}$            | 4 $\frac{3}{4}$                   | 34                        |
| Tanworth                                                   | 101. 0. 0                             | -               | 5                               | -                         | 40                          | 2                                 | 14                        |
| Tanworth                                                   | 89. 0.11                              | -               | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$                 | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$           | 43 $\frac{1}{2}$            | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$                   | 15                        |
| Rowington                                                  | 134.14. 0                             | -               | 4                               | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$           | 35 $\frac{1}{2}$            | -                                 | 20 $\frac{1}{4}$          |
| Yardley                                                    | 85. 8. 6                              | -               | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$                 | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$           | 29 $\frac{3}{4}$            | -                                 | 18 $\frac{1}{4}$          |
| Henley in Arden                                            | 187. 0. 0                             | Butcher         | 15                              | -                         | 65 $\frac{3}{4}$            | 13                                | 47 $\frac{1}{2}$          |
| Wolverton                                                  | 95.19. 0                              | -               | 8                               | -                         | 60 $\frac{3}{4}$            | -                                 | 12                        |
| Total Values<br>and Numbers                                |                                       |                 |                                 | £55 $\frac{1}{2}$         | £1508 $\frac{1}{4}$         | £129 $\frac{1}{2}$                | £1022 $\frac{1}{2}$       |

Average Values  
and Numbers

2.0 53.8 37.8

In a total  
of 27  
Inventories

Note:  $\frac{35}{5}$  = 35 cows and 5 calves



| Flax & Wool      | Value              |                    |                 |                  |                  |                  |                 |                 | Number            |                    |      |                   |       |        |         |      | Flax & Wool |
|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|------|-------------------|-------|--------|---------|------|-------------|
|                  | Cattle             | Sheep              | Pigs            | Horses           | Wheat            | Barley           | Oats            | Vetches         | Cattle            | Sheep              | Pigs | Horses            | Wheat | Barley | Vetches | Oats |             |
|                  |                    |                    |                 | £                |                  |                  |                 |                 |                   |                    |      |                   |       |        |         |      |             |
| 32               | 117                | -                  | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 25               |                  |                  |                 |                 | 39                | -                  | 10   | 9                 |       |        |         |      |             |
| 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 18                 | 2 $\frac{1}{12}$   | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 21               | 24 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 5 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 4               | 6                 | 7 $\frac{1}{4}$    | 2    | 3 $\frac{1}{1}$   |       |        |         |      |             |
|                  | 40                 | 32                 | 3               | 14               |                  |                  |                 |                 | 16                | 79                 | 3    | 4                 |       |        |         |      |             |
|                  | 40                 | -                  | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 20               |                  |                  |                 |                 | 15 $\frac{15}{3}$ | -                  | 3    | 6                 | 8     | 9      | 8       | 4    |             |
|                  | 35 $\frac{1}{2}$   | 11 $\frac{1}{2}$   | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 18 $\frac{1}{4}$ |                  |                  |                 |                 | 15                |                    |      |                   |       |        |         |      |             |
|                  | 16 $\frac{1}{2}$   | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$    | 2               | 20               |                  |                  |                 |                 | 7                 | 9                  | 3    | 5                 |       |        |         |      |             |
|                  | 42                 | 25                 | 6               | 20               | 70               |                  | 27              |                 | 22                | 100                | 6    | 6                 |       |        |         |      |             |
|                  |                    |                    | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                  |                  |                  |                 |                 |                   |                    | 7    | 1                 |       |        |         |      |             |
| 86 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 11                 | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$    | -               | 5                |                  |                  |                 |                 | 4 $\frac{1}{1}$   | 7                  | -    | 2                 |       |        |         |      |             |
| 3 $\frac{3}{4}$  | 19                 | 9                  | -               | 7                |                  | 18               | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                 | 9 $\frac{9}{3}$   |                    |      | -                 |       |        |         |      |             |
|                  | 41                 | 5                  | 7               | 29               | 165              | 49               | 8               | 10              | 18 $\frac{18}{5}$ | 24                 | 6    | 6 $\frac{6}{2}$   | 16    |        |         |      |             |
|                  | 23                 | 6                  | 3               | 28               |                  |                  |                 |                 |                   |                    |      |                   |       |        |         |      |             |
| 7                | 44                 | 37 $\frac{1}{2}$   | 7               | 36               | 43 $\frac{1}{4}$ | 28 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 24              | 16 $\frac{16}{6}$ | 87 $\frac{87}{53}$ | 4    | 6 $\frac{6}{4}$   |       |        |         |      |             |
|                  | 16 $\frac{16}{2}$  | 6                  | -               | 14               |                  |                  | 30              |                 | 6 $\frac{6}{4}$   | 33                 | -    | 6                 |       |        |         |      |             |
|                  | 10                 | -                  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                  |                  |                  |                 |                 | 4                 | -                  | -    | -                 |       |        |         |      |             |
|                  |                    |                    |                 |                  |                  |                  |                 |                 | 1                 | -                  | -    | 1                 |       |        |         |      |             |
|                  |                    |                    |                 |                  |                  |                  |                 |                 | 1                 | -                  | 1    | -                 |       |        |         |      |             |
|                  | 32 $\frac{1}{2}$   | 12 $\frac{1}{4}$   | 2               | 32               |                  |                  |                 |                 | 10                | 31                 | 4    | 10 $\frac{10}{2}$ |       |        |         |      |             |
|                  | 8                  | 2 $\frac{1}{4}$    | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ | -                |                  | 11               | 2               |                 | 4                 | 4                  | 2    | -                 |       |        |         |      |             |
| 278              |                    | 121                |                 | 19               |                  |                  |                 |                 | 4                 | -                  | -    | 7                 |       |        |         |      |             |
|                  | 22                 | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$    | 3               | 4                |                  | 10               |                 |                 | 10 $\frac{10}{3}$ | 14 $\frac{14}{11}$ | 1    | 1 $\frac{1}{1}$   |       |        |         |      |             |
|                  | 20 $\frac{1}{4}$   | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$    | -               | 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ |                  |                  |                 |                 | 11                | 13                 | -    | 5 $\frac{5}{1}$   |       |        |         |      |             |
|                  | 28 $\frac{1}{2}$   | 4                  | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 5                |                  | 12               |                 | 2               | 19                | 4                  | 4    | 2                 |       |        |         |      |             |
|                  | 22 $\frac{1}{2}$   | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$    | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 18               | 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1                | 3               | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 13 $\frac{13}{1}$ | -                  | 2    | 6                 |       |        |         |      |             |
|                  | 28 $\frac{1}{4}$   | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$    | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 3 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 9                | 2 $\frac{3}{4}$  | -               | 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 12 $\frac{12}{2}$ | 8 $\frac{8}{5}$    | 2    | 1 $\frac{1}{1}$   |       |        |         |      |             |
|                  |                    |                    |                 |                  |                  |                  |                 |                 |                   |                    |      |                   |       |        |         |      |             |
|                  | 30 $\frac{1}{4}$   | 17 $\frac{1}{2}$   | -               | 18               | 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 20               | -               | 5               | 8 $\frac{8}{3}$   | 29                 | -    | 4                 |       |        |         |      |             |
|                  | 35                 | 7                  | 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 18               | 12               |                  |                 |                 | 14                | 20                 | 1    | 6                 |       |        |         |      |             |
|                  |                    |                    |                 |                  |                  |                  |                 |                 |                   |                    |      |                   |       |        |         |      |             |
|                  | £491 $\frac{1}{4}$ | £195 $\frac{1}{2}$ | £53             | £392             |                  |                  |                 |                 | 284               | 470                | 61   | 97                |       |        |         |      |             |

30.0 8.4 2.2 17.0

11.3 20.0 2.5 3.8

APPENDIX VII

THE STRUCTURE OF LANDOWNERSHIP AS REVEALED BY THE LAND  
TAX RETURNS 1780 - 1825

| 37 Parishes Enclosed 1730-79 |                                                   |          | Landownership in 1780 |      |                |      |                |      |                |      |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|------|----------------|------|----------------|------|----------------|------|
| Parish                       | Average Payment<br>per Acre and<br>Total Land Tax |          | Over<br>500<br>Acres  |      | 3-500<br>Acres |      | 2-300<br>Acres |      | 1-200<br>Acres |      |
|                              | £                                                 | s. d.    | Nos.                  | Ac.  | Nos.           | Ac.  | Nos.           | Ac.  | Nos.           | Ac.  |
| 1726                         |                                                   | 0.8/-    |                       |      |                |      |                |      |                |      |
| Bubbenhall                   | 52.                                               | 0. 0     |                       |      | 1              | 359  |                |      | 4              | 522  |
| 1730                         |                                                   | 0.8/-    |                       |      |                |      |                |      |                |      |
| Wellesbourne Mountford       | 67.                                               | 5. 11    |                       |      | 1              | 315  | 1              | 295  | 3              | 420  |
| 1742                         |                                                   | 0.9/-    |                       |      |                |      |                |      |                |      |
| Brinklow                     | 63.                                               | 16. 0 *  |                       |      |                |      |                |      | 4              | 404  |
| 1755                         |                                                   | 1.6/-    |                       |      |                |      |                |      |                |      |
| Harborough                   | 114.                                              | 9. 8     | 1                     | 671  |                |      |                |      | 3              | 547  |
| 1756                         |                                                   | 1.9/-    |                       |      |                |      |                |      |                |      |
| Churchover                   | 160.                                              | 0. 0     | 1                     | 1048 |                |      | 1              | 251  | 1              | 143  |
| 1745 & 1757                  |                                                   | 1.1/-    |                       |      |                |      |                |      |                |      |
| Wolfhamcote                  | 222.                                              | 12. 4 *  | 2                     | 1606 |                |      |                |      | 10             | 1260 |
| 1757                         |                                                   | 1.0/-    |                       |      |                |      |                |      |                |      |
| Radway                       | 76.                                               | 14. 4 *  | 1                     | 1100 |                |      |                |      | 1              | 158  |
| 1758                         |                                                   | 1.0/-    |                       |      |                |      |                |      |                |      |
| Priors Hardwick              | 83.                                               | 7. 4     |                       |      | 1              | 398  |                |      | 4              | 723  |
| 1758                         |                                                   | 0.9/-    |                       |      |                |      |                |      |                |      |
| Priors Marston               | 153.                                              | 6. 6 *   | 1                     | 863  |                |      | 3              | 734  | 4              | 483  |
| 1758                         |                                                   | 0.9/-    |                       |      |                |      |                |      |                |      |
| Morton Morrell               | 80.                                               | 15. 7    |                       |      | 1              | 322  | 4              | 964  | 2              | 250  |
| 1758                         |                                                   | 0.9/-    |                       |      |                |      |                |      |                |      |
| Loxley                       | 95.                                               | 16. 8    |                       |      | 1              | 480  | 2              | 394  | 3              | 365  |
| 1759                         |                                                   | 1.3/-    |                       |      |                |      |                |      |                |      |
| Honington                    | 169.                                              | 15. 0    | 2                     | 2479 |                |      |                |      |                |      |
| 1759                         |                                                   | 1.0/-    |                       |      |                |      |                |      |                |      |
| Gaydon                       | 75.                                               | 18. 3 *  |                       |      |                |      | 3              | 820  | 5              | 628  |
| <hr/>                        |                                                   |          |                       |      |                |      |                |      |                |      |
| Period 1726-59               | }                                                 |          | 8                     | 7767 | 5              | 1874 | 14             | 3458 | 44             | 5903 |
| 13 Parishes                  | }                                                 |          |                       |      |                |      |                |      |                |      |
| <hr/>                        |                                                   |          |                       |      |                |      |                |      |                |      |
| 1760                         |                                                   | 0.9/-    |                       |      |                |      |                |      |                |      |
| Willoughby                   | 84.                                               | 19. 0 *  |                       |      | 1              | 313  | 1              | 263  | 4              | 675  |
| 1760                         |                                                   | 0.9/-    |                       |      |                |      |                |      |                |      |
| Barford                      | 75.                                               | 7. 9 *   |                       |      | 2              | 751  | 1              | 217  | 3              | 382  |
| 1761                         |                                                   | 0.9/-    |                       |      |                |      |                |      |                |      |
| Princethorpe                 | 48.                                               | 13. 8 *  | 1                     | 579  |                |      |                |      | 2              | 327  |
| and                          |                                                   | 0.7/-    |                       |      |                |      |                |      |                |      |
| Stretton-on-Dunsmore         | 68.                                               | 5. 10    |                       |      | 1              | 374  | 5              | 1187 | 2              | 207  |
| 1763                         |                                                   | 0.9/-    |                       |      |                |      |                |      |                |      |
| Ryton-on-Dunsmore            | 109.                                              | 6. 7 *   | 1                     | 1417 | 1              | 431  |                |      | 1              | 165  |
| 1766                         |                                                   | 1.5/-    |                       |      |                |      |                |      |                |      |
| Grandborough                 | 359.                                              | 0. 0     |                       |      | 5              | 1599 | 3              | 693  | 6              | 809  |
| 1766                         |                                                   | 1.2/-    |                       |      |                |      |                |      |                |      |
| Snitterfield                 | 239.                                              | 17. 7    | 1                     | 1581 | 2              | 833  | 4              | 1052 | 2              | 283  |
| 1766                         |                                                   | 0.9/-    |                       |      |                |      |                |      |                |      |
| Draycott & Bourton           | 80.                                               | 0. 0     | 1                     | 1691 | 1              | 343  |                |      |                |      |
| 1767                         |                                                   | 1.6/-    |                       |      |                |      |                |      |                |      |
| Haselov                      | 185.                                              | 17. 4    | 1                     | 835  | 1              | 451  |                |      | 4              | 540  |
| 1767                         |                                                   | 1.4/-    |                       |      |                |      |                |      |                |      |
| Exhall & Wixford             | 40.                                               | 0. 1 *   |                       |      | 1              | 433  |                |      |                |      |
| 1768                         |                                                   | 0.8/-    |                       |      |                |      |                |      |                |      |
| Cubbington                   | 87.                                               | 19. 10 * |                       |      | 2              | 754  | 2              | 464  | 5              | 683  |
| 1769                         |                                                   | 1.0/-    |                       |      |                |      |                |      |                |      |
| Willey                       | 42.                                               | 0. 0 *   |                       |      |                |      |                |      | 3              | 386  |
| <hr/>                        |                                                   |          |                       |      |                |      |                |      |                |      |
| Period 1760-69               | }                                                 |          | 5                     | 6103 | 17             | 6282 | 16             | 3876 | 32             | 4457 |
| 11 Parishes                  | }                                                 |          |                       |      |                |      |                |      |                |      |

\* Whole Parish Area Enclosed

## Landownership in 1780

| <u>50-100</u><br><u>Acres</u> |            | <u>10-50</u><br><u>Acres</u> |            | <u>Under</u><br><u>10</u><br><u>Acres</u> |            | <u>Total</u><br><u>Owners</u> |
|-------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <u>Nos.</u>                   | <u>Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.</u>                  | <u>Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.</u>                               | <u>Ac.</u> |                               |
| 2                             | 133        | 5                            | 140        | 3                                         | 16         | 15                            |
| 3                             | 231        | 4                            | 97         | 3                                         | 19         | 15                            |
| 5                             | 366        | 15                           | 350        | 12                                        | 84         | 36                            |
|                               |            | 8                            | 191        | 9                                         | 20         | 21                            |
| 1                             | 63         | 4                            | 72         | 6                                         | 22         | 14                            |
| 8                             | 612        | 16                           | 406        | 11                                        | 72         | 47                            |
| 1                             | 98         | 8                            | 173        |                                           |            | 11                            |
| 2                             | 124        | 14                           | 374        | 8                                         | 42         | 29                            |
| 8                             | 566        | 32                           | 810        | 2                                         | 11         | 50                            |
| 2                             | 156        | 3                            | 72         | 1                                         | 6          | 13                            |
| 3                             | 265        | 3                            | 84         |                                           |            | 12                            |
| 1                             | 58         | 3                            | 67         | 1                                         | 8          | 7                             |
| 1                             | 51         | 1                            | 16         | 2                                         | 8          | 12                            |
| <hr/>                         |            |                              |            |                                           |            |                               |
| 37                            | 2723       | 116                          | 2852       | 58                                        | 308        | 282                           |
| <hr/>                         |            |                              |            |                                           |            |                               |
| 5                             | 329        | 9                            | 251        | 2                                         | 14         | 22                            |
| 3                             | 238        |                              |            |                                           |            | 9                             |
| 1                             | 54         | 1                            | 19         | 2                                         | 16         | 7                             |
| 4                             | 271        | 9                            | 284        | 4                                         | 34         | 25                            |
| 5                             | 332        | 4                            | 82         | 1                                         | 9          | 13                            |
| 11                            | 864        | 12                           | 346        | 7                                         | 44         | 44                            |
| 2                             | 141        | 4                            | 54         | 1                                         | 3          | 16                            |
| 3                             | 201        | 2                            | 30         |                                           |            | 7                             |
| 4                             | 297        | 6                            | 178        | 2                                         | 9          | 18                            |
| 1                             | 93         | 2                            | 58         | 1                                         | 6          | 5                             |
| 2                             | 126        | 5                            | 127        | 6                                         | 20         | 22                            |
| 4                             | 292        | 5                            | 93         |                                           |            | 12                            |
| <hr/>                         |            |                              |            |                                           |            |                               |
| 45                            | 3238       | 59                           | 1522       | 26                                        | 155        | 200                           |

Parishes Enclosed 1730-1779Landownership in 1780

| <u>Parish</u>               | <u>Average Payment</u><br><u>per Acre and</u><br><u>Total Land Tax</u> |         | <u>Over</u><br><u>500</u><br><u>Acres</u> |      | <u>3-500</u><br><u>Acres</u> |      | <u>2-300</u><br><u>Acres</u> |      | <u>1-200</u><br><u>Acres</u> |      |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------|------|------------------------------|------|------------------------------|------|
|                             | £                                                                      | s. d.   | Nos.                                      | Ac.  | Nos.                         | Ac.  | Nos.                         | Ac.  | Nos.                         | Ac.  |
| 1771                        |                                                                        | 1.6/-   |                                           |      |                              |      |                              |      |                              |      |
| Butlers Marston             | 144.                                                                   | 8. 7    |                                           |      | 2                            | 632  | 1                            | 207  | 3                            | 517  |
| 1772                        |                                                                        | 0.8/-   |                                           |      |                              |      |                              |      |                              |      |
| Stretton-on-Fosse           | 84.                                                                    | 18. 6   | 1                                         | 669  | 1                            | 306  | 1                            | 227  | 3                            | 458  |
| 1772                        |                                                                        | 1.3/-   |                                           |      |                              |      |                              |      |                              |      |
| Alveston                    | 195.                                                                   | 14. 0   | 1                                         | 938  | 2                            | 662  | 1                            | 298  | 5                            | 715  |
| 1772                        |                                                                        | 1.8/-   |                                           |      |                              |      |                              |      |                              |      |
| Burton Dassett              | 500.                                                                   | 10. 6   | 1                                         | 2348 | 1                            | 367  | 4                            | 1007 | 5                            | 676  |
| 1774                        |                                                                        | 1.3/-   |                                           |      |                              |      |                              |      |                              |      |
| Rugby                       | 151.                                                                   | 12. 0 * |                                           |      | 1                            | 387  | 1                            | 237  | 2                            | 220  |
| 1774                        |                                                                        | 1.6/-   |                                           |      |                              |      |                              |      |                              |      |
| Newbold-on-Avon             | 134.                                                                   | 1. 7    | 1                                         | 506  |                              |      | 3                            | 672  | 3                            | 343  |
| 1773                        |                                                                        | 1.2/-   |                                           |      |                              |      |                              |      |                              |      |
| Cumbrook                    | 71.                                                                    | 2. 0    |                                           |      | 2                            | 720  |                              |      | 3                            | 429  |
| 1779                        |                                                                        | 0.9/-   |                                           |      |                              |      |                              |      |                              |      |
| Upper & Lower<br>Shuckburgh | 144.                                                                   | 5. 8    | 1                                         | 2291 |                              |      |                              |      | 2                            | 270  |
| 1774                        |                                                                        | .1.3/-  |                                           |      |                              |      |                              |      |                              |      |
| Halford                     | 66.                                                                    | 7. 7 *  |                                           |      |                              |      | 2                            | 456  | 1                            | 190  |
| 1777                        |                                                                        | 1.9/-   |                                           |      |                              |      |                              |      |                              |      |
| Warmington                  | 178.                                                                   | 0. 0    |                                           |      | 1                            | 474  | 1                            | 228  | 5                            | 644  |
| 1779                        |                                                                        | 1.1/-   |                                           |      |                              |      |                              |      |                              |      |
| Napton                      | 214.                                                                   | 0. 0 *  |                                           |      | 2                            | 840  | 2                            | 471  | 8                            | 915  |
| 1779                        |                                                                        | 1.3/-   |                                           |      |                              |      |                              |      |                              |      |
| Fenny Compton               | 144.                                                                   | 17.11 * | 1                                         | 720  | 2                            | 744  |                              |      | 2                            | 233  |
| <hr/>                       |                                                                        |         |                                           |      |                              |      |                              |      |                              |      |
| Period 1770-79              |                                                                        | )       | 7                                         | 6472 | 17                           | 5132 | 18                           | 3803 | 48                           | 5610 |
| 12 Parishes                 |                                                                        | )       |                                           |      |                              |      |                              |      |                              |      |

\* Whole Parish Area Enclosed

Parishes Enclosed 1730-1779

## Landownerships in 1780

| <u>50-100</u> |            | <u>10-50</u> |            | <u>Under</u> |            | <u>Total</u>  |
|---------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|---------------|
| <u>Acres</u>  |            | <u>Acres</u> |            | <u>10</u>    |            |               |
| <u>Nos.</u>   | <u>Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.</u>  | <u>Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.</u>  | <u>Ac.</u> | <u>Owners</u> |
| 5             | 369        | 1            | 21         | 2            | 9          | 14            |
| 3             | 261        | 3            | 98         |              |            | 12            |
| 3             | 192        | 6            | 129        | 3            | 16         | 16            |
| 8             | 584        | 10           | 218        | 22           | 130        | 46            |
| 5             | 325        | 37           | 779        |              |            | 44            |
| 2             | 154        | 2            | 64         |              |            | 8             |
| 1             | 56         | 1            | 21         |              |            | 4             |
| 7             | 517        | 2            | 56         | 2            | 14         | 14            |
| 4             | 263        | 5            | 93         | 1            | 6          | 10            |
| 2             | 183        | 12           | 297        | 2            | 14         | 23            |
| 5             | 372        | 39           | 949        | 17           | 117        | 73            |
| 4             | 311        | 6            | 190        | 3            | 14         | 18            |
| 54            | 3587       | 128          | 2915       | 54           | 320        | 308           |

# APPENDIX VII

## 27 Parishes Enclosed 1780-1825

## Landownership in 1780

| Parish                      | Average Payment<br>per Acre and<br>Total Land Tax |         | Over<br>500<br>Acres |        | 3-500<br>Acres |      | 2-300<br>Acres |      | 1-200<br>Acres |        |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------|--------|----------------|------|----------------|------|----------------|--------|
|                             | £                                                 | s. d.   | Nos.                 | Ac.    | Nos.           | Ac.  | Nos.           | Ac.  | Nos.           | Ac.    |
| 1780                        |                                                   | 1.3/-   |                      |        |                |      |                |      |                |        |
| Avon Dasset                 | 91.                                               | 5. 2 *  |                      |        |                |      | 2              | 422  | 6              | 723    |
| 1780                        |                                                   | 1.0/-   |                      |        |                |      |                |      |                |        |
| Harbury                     | 138.                                              | 0. 0 *  |                      |        | 1              | 434  | 2              | 416  | 4              | 555    |
| 1781                        |                                                   | 1.3/-   |                      |        |                |      |                |      |                |        |
| Ilmington                   | 215.                                              | 0. 0    | 2                    | 1426   | 1              | 355  | 2              | 440  | 2              | 307    |
| 1783                        |                                                   | 1.0/-   |                      |        |                |      |                |      |                |        |
| Burton Hastings             | 72.                                               | 13. 4   |                      |        | 1              | 333  | 3              | 704  | 2              | 385    |
| 1787                        |                                                   | 1.5/-   |                      |        |                |      |                |      |                |        |
| Brailes                     | 426.                                              | 14. 2   | 3                    | 3502   |                |      |                |      | 3              | 364    |
| 1792                        |                                                   | 0.9/-   |                      |        |                |      |                |      |                |        |
| Curdworth                   | 72.                                               | 17. 3   | 1                    | 591    | 1              | 322  | 2              | 458  |                |        |
| 1792                        |                                                   | 0.9/-   |                      |        |                |      |                |      |                |        |
| Minworth                    | 72.                                               | 11. 3   |                      |        | 2              | 873  |                |      | 2              | 216    |
| 1792                        |                                                   | 1.0/-   |                      |        |                |      |                |      |                |        |
| Stockton                    | 70.                                               | 9. 4 *  |                      |        | 1              | 412  | 1              | 226  | 1              | 114    |
| 1794                        |                                                   | 1.4/-   |                      |        |                |      |                |      |                |        |
| Shotteswell                 | 90.                                               | 16. 8 * | 1                    | 796    |                |      |                |      |                |        |
| 1797                        |                                                   | 1.0/-   |                      |        |                |      |                |      |                |        |
| Wolvey                      | 170.                                              | 5. 0    | 2                    | 1876   | 2              | 795  |                |      | 2              | 308    |
| 1795                        |                                                   | 0.7/-   |                      |        |                |      |                |      |                |        |
| Pillarton Hersey            | 47.                                               | 8. 2 *  |                      |        | 1              | 391  | 2              | 517  | 2              | 254    |
| 1796                        |                                                   | 1.6/-   |                      |        |                |      |                |      |                |        |
| Ratley & Upton              | 140.                                              | 2. 2    | 1                    | 544    | 1              | 381  | 2              | 531  | 1              | 181    |
| 1797                        |                                                   | 1.2/-   |                      |        |                |      |                |      |                |        |
| Newton Regis                | 82.                                               | 16. 6   |                      |        |                |      | 2              | 428  | 4              | 625    |
| 1797                        |                                                   | 1.0/-   |                      |        |                |      |                |      |                |        |
| Eatington                   | 189.                                              | 0. 0    | 2                    | 1558   | 1              | 340  |                |      | 9              | 1158   |
| 1798                        |                                                   | 1.3/-   |                      |        |                |      |                |      |                |        |
| Oxhill                      | 121.                                              | 0. 0 *  |                      |        | 2              | 810  | 1              | 236  | 2              | 245    |
| 1798                        |                                                   | 1.4/-   |                      |        |                |      |                |      |                |        |
| Tysoe                       | 327.                                              | 19.11   | 1                    | 698    | 1              | 333  | 4              | 1099 | 12             | 1693   |
| <hr/>                       |                                                   |         |                      |        |                |      |                |      |                |        |
| 1804                        |                                                   | 0.7/-   |                      |        |                |      |                |      |                |        |
| Birdingbury                 | 38.                                               | 9. 8 *  | 1                    | 817    |                |      |                |      |                |        |
| 1804                        |                                                   | 0.9/-   |                      |        |                |      |                |      |                |        |
| & Marton                    | 48.                                               | 0. 0 *  |                      |        | 1              | 438  |                |      | 3              | 493    |
| 1804                        |                                                   | 2.4/-   |                      |        |                |      |                |      |                |        |
| Seckington &<br>Shuttington | 177.                                              | 8. 0    | 1                    | 833    | 1              | 342  |                |      |                |        |
| 1806                        |                                                   | 1.6/-   |                      |        |                |      |                |      |                |        |
| Cherrington                 | 70.                                               | 18. 7 * |                      |        |                |      |                |      | 3              | 411    |
| 1807                        |                                                   | 1.0/-   |                      |        |                |      |                |      |                |        |
| Milverton                   | 61.                                               | 0. 0 *  |                      |        | 3              | 1129 |                |      |                |        |
| 1807                        |                                                   | 1.2/-   |                      |        |                |      |                |      |                |        |
| Whichford                   | 131.                                              | 14.10   |                      |        | 2              | 686  | 2              | 543  | 3              | 419    |
| 1809                        |                                                   | 1.6/-   |                      |        |                |      |                |      |                |        |
| Norton Lindsey              | 51.                                               | 4. 0 *  |                      |        |                |      |                |      | 4              | 406    |
| 1812                        |                                                   | 1.5/-   |                      |        |                |      |                |      |                |        |
| Long Compton                | 303.                                              | 10. 8   | 2                    | 2281   | 1              | 363  |                |      | 1              | 104    |
| 1812                        |                                                   | 1.0/-   |                      |        |                |      |                |      |                |        |
| Hampton-in-Arden            | 124.                                              | 0. 2    | 1                    | 680    | 1              | 324  |                |      | 4              | 510    |
| 1815                        |                                                   | 1.9/-   |                      |        |                |      |                |      |                |        |
| Temple Grafton              | 157.                                              | 5. 0    | 1                    | 839    | 1              | 415  |                |      | 2              | 243    |
| 1822                        |                                                   | 1.0/-   |                      |        |                |      |                |      |                |        |
| Leek Wootton                | 108.                                              | 8. 0 *  | 1                    | 641    |                |      | 2              | 499  | 3              | 409    |
| <hr/>                       |                                                   |         |                      |        |                |      |                |      |                |        |
| Total 27 Parishes           |                                                   |         | 20                   | 17,582 | 25             | 9476 | 27             | 6519 | 75             | 10,123 |

\* Whole Parish Area Enclosed

Parishes Enclosed 1780-1825Landownership in 178050-100  
AcresTotal  
OwnersNos. Ac.

2 119

23

8 539

79

8 564

24

1 99

9

14 1030

53

3 199

22

2 147

30

5 393

18

3 217

7

2 157

10

2 180

10

1 58

9

2 160

16

4 298

23

4 305

21

6 414

63

2 104

7

1 84

13

1 83

16

3 198

21

1 50

5

7 517

28

1 70

13

9 584

37

4 292

39

15

5 278

28

101 7139

639



27 Parishes Enclosed 1780 - 1825Small Landowners in 1780

|                          | <u>10 - 50 Acres</u> |               | <u>Under 10 Acres</u> |              |
|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------|
|                          | <u>No.</u>           | <u>Acres.</u> | <u>No.</u>            | <u>Acres</u> |
| Avon Dasset              | 5                    | 134           | 8                     | 37           |
| Harbury                  | 37                   | 912           | 25                    | 164          |
| Ilmington                | 9                    | 206           |                       |              |
| Barton Hastings          | 2                    | 45            |                       |              |
| Brailes                  | 22                   | 571           | 11                    | 68           |
| Curdworth                | 8                    | 153           | 7                     | 52           |
| Minworth                 | 19                   | 381           | 5                     | 37           |
| Stockton                 | 7                    | 136           | 3                     | 24           |
| Shotteswell              | 3                    | 93            |                       |              |
| Wolvey                   | 2                    | 48            |                       |              |
| Pillerton                | 1                    | 11            | 2                     | 12           |
| Hersey                   |                      |               |                       |              |
| Ratley and Upton         | 2                    | 32            | 1                     | 9            |
| Newton Regis             | 5                    | 117           | 3                     | 19           |
| Eatington                | 7                    | 124           |                       |              |
| Oxhill                   | 11                   | 270           | 1                     | 7            |
| Tysoe                    | 29                   | 810           | 10                    | 50           |
| Bindingbury              | 3                    | 72            | 1                     | 6            |
| & Marton                 | 1                    | 10            | 7                     | 42           |
| Seckington & Shattington | 10                   | 220           | 3                     | 13           |
| Cherrington              | 10                   | 332           | 5                     | 41           |
| Milverton                | 1                    | 40            |                       |              |
| Whichford                | 10                   | 226           | 5                     | 30           |
| Norton Lindsey           | 7                    | 125           | 2                     | 6            |
| Long Compton             | 20                   | 391           | 4                     | 22           |
| Hampton in Arden         | 22                   | 497           | 6                     | 43           |
| Temple Grafton           | 8                    | 150           | 3                     | 16           |
| Leek Wootton             | 16                   | 374           | 1                     | 5            |
| Total 27 Parishes        | 277                  | 6480          | 113                   | 703          |
| 16 Parishes 1780-99      | 169                  | 4043          | 76                    | 497          |
| 11 Parishes 1800-22      | 108                  | 2437          | 37                    | 224          |

Parishes Enclosed 1730-79

Landownership in 1825

| Parish                         | Over<br>500<br>Acres |      | 3-500<br>Acres |     | 2-300<br>Acres |      | 1-200<br>Acres |      | 50-100<br>Acres |     |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|------|----------------|-----|----------------|------|----------------|------|-----------------|-----|
|                                | Nos. Ac.             |      | Nos. Ac.       |     | Nos. Ac.       |      | Nos. Ac.       |      | Nos. Ac.        |     |
|                                | Nos.                 | Ac.  | Nos.           | Ac. | Nos.           | Ac.  | Nos.           | Ac.  | Nos.            | Ac. |
| 1726<br>Bubbenhall             | 1                    | 844  |                |     |                |      | 1              | 168  | 1               | 75  |
| 1730<br>Wellesbourne Mountford | 1                    | 593  |                |     |                |      | 3              | 418  | 4               | 313 |
| 1742<br>Brinklow               |                      |      |                |     |                |      | 2              | 540  | 6               | 419 |
| 1755<br>Harborough             | 1                    | 1034 |                |     |                |      | 2              | 288  | 1               | 53  |
| 1756<br>Churchover             | 1                    | 1303 |                |     |                |      | 1              | 143  | 1               | 69  |
| 1745 & 1757<br>Wolfhamcote     | 1                    | 899  | 2              | 665 | 2              | 559  | 8              | 1147 | 6               | 459 |
| 1757<br>Radway                 | 1                    | 624  |                |     |                |      | 5              | 588  | 1               | 98  |
| 1758<br>Priors Hardwick        |                      |      | 1              | 398 |                |      | 4              | 708  | 4               | 266 |
| 1758<br>Priors Marston         | 1                    | 864  |                |     | 4              | 1018 | 4              | 606  | 6               | 384 |
| 1759<br>Morton Morrell         | 1                    | 842  | 2              | 836 |                |      | 1              | 100  |                 |     |
| 1759<br>Loxley                 | 1                    | 752  |                |     | 1              | 245  | 3              | 469  | 1               | 84  |
| 1759<br>Honington              | 1                    | 2310 |                |     | 1              | 246  |                |      |                 |     |
| 1759<br>Gaydon                 | 1                    | 648  |                |     | 1              | 234  | 4              | 518  | 1               | 51  |

---

|                |    |        |   |      |   |      |    |      |    |      |
|----------------|----|--------|---|------|---|------|----|------|----|------|
| Period 1726-59 | 11 | 10,713 | 5 | 1899 | 9 | 2302 | 38 | 5693 | 32 | 2251 |
| 13 Parishes    |    |        |   |      |   |      |    |      |    |      |

---

|                                                |   |      |   |     |   |     |   |     |   |     |
|------------------------------------------------|---|------|---|-----|---|-----|---|-----|---|-----|
| 1760<br>Willoughby                             |   |      |   |     | 2 | 497 | 3 | 376 | 7 | 512 |
| 1760<br>Barford                                | 1 | 561  | 1 | 377 |   |     | 5 | 700 |   |     |
| 1760<br>Princethorpe &<br>Stretton-on-Dunsmore | 1 | 1005 | 1 | 325 | 3 | 656 | 1 | 105 | 4 | 326 |
| 1763<br>Ryton-on-Dunsmore                      |   | 595  | 1 | 398 |   |     | 1 | 149 | 5 | 278 |
| 1766<br>Grandborough                           | 2 | 1521 | 1 | 352 | 3 | 751 | 6 | 864 | 8 | 619 |
| 1766<br>Snitterfield                           | 2 | 2083 | 1 | 498 | 3 | 694 | 3 | 423 | 3 | 226 |
| 1766<br>Draycott & Bourton                     | 1 | 1135 | 2 | 823 |   |     |   |     | 4 | 287 |
| 1767<br>Haseloy                                |   |      | 2 | 751 | 3 | 790 | 3 | 473 | 3 | 251 |
| 1767<br>Exhall & Wixford                       |   |      | 1 | 409 |   |     |   |     | 2 | 159 |
| 1768<br>Cubbington                             |   |      | 2 | 732 | 1 | 259 | 6 | 886 | 3 | 189 |
| 1769<br>Willey                                 |   |      |   |     |   |     | 4 | 542 | 3 | 196 |

---

|                |   |      |    |      |    |      |    |      |    |      |
|----------------|---|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|
| Period 1760-69 | 7 | 6900 | 12 | 4665 | 15 | 3647 | 32 | 4518 | 42 | 3043 |
|----------------|---|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|

---

Parishes Enclosed 1730-1779Landownership in 1825

| <u>10-50</u> |            | <u>Under</u> |            | <u>Total</u>  |
|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|---------------|
| <u>Acres</u> |            | <u>10</u>    |            |               |
|              |            | <u>Acres</u> |            | <u>Owners</u> |
| <u>Nos.</u>  | <u>Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.</u>  | <u>Ac.</u> |               |
| 2            | 32         | 1            | 5          | 6             |
| 3            | 58         | 1            | 9          | 12            |
| 16           | 300        | 5            | 37         | 29            |
| 5            | 75         | 2            | 12         | 11            |
| 4            | 75         |              |            | 7             |
| 10           | 249        | 5            | 31         | 33            |
| 9            | 231        |              |            | 16            |
| 11           | 310        | 1            | 7          | 21            |
| 22           | 566        | 3            | 21         | 40            |
| 1            | 12         | 1            | 7          | 6             |
|              |            |              |            | 6             |
| 2            | 50         |              |            | 4             |
| 2            | 47         | 1            | 4          | 10            |
| <hr/>        |            |              |            |               |
| 87           | 2005       | 20           | 133        | 202           |
| <hr/>        |            |              |            |               |
| 7            | 204        | 5            | 35         | 24            |
| 2            | 22         |              |            | 9             |
| 7            | 149        | 1            | 8          | 18            |
| 4            | 84         | 3            | 21         | 14            |
| 12           | 381        | 11           | 47         | 43            |
| 2            | 30         | 1            | 5          | 15            |
| 2            | 29         |              |            | 9             |
| 1            | 10         | 1            | 3          | 13            |
|              |            | 1            | 6          | 4             |
| 5            | 108        | 1            | 6          | 18            |
| 5            | 95         |              |            | 12            |
| <hr/>        |            |              |            |               |
| 47           | 1112       | 24           | 131        | 179           |



Parishes Enclosed 1730-1779Landownership in 1825

| <u>10-50</u> |            | <u>Under</u> |            | <u>Total</u>  |
|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|---------------|
| <u>Acres</u> |            | <u>10</u>    |            |               |
|              |            | <u>Acres</u> |            | <u>Owners</u> |
| <u>Nos.</u>  | <u>Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.</u>  | <u>Ac.</u> |               |
| 2            | 40         |              |            | 6             |
| 1            | 39         | 3            | 21         | 12            |
| 5            | 80         | 4            | 22         | 24            |
| 11           | 253        | 1            | 4          | 28            |
| 27           | 569        | 30           | 161        | 68            |
| 1            | 44         | 3            | 17         | 15            |
| 4            | 90         | 4            | 30         | 5             |
| 3            | 64         | 3            | 19         | 12            |
| 5            | 141        | 8            | 41         | 14            |
| 32           | 816        | 18           | 101        | 72            |
| 5            | 175        | 4            | 21         | 17            |
| 96           | 2311       | 78           | 437        | 296           |

27 Parishes Enclosed 1780-1825

Landownership in 1825

| Parish                             | Over<br>500<br>Acres |        | 3-500<br>Acres |      | 2-300<br>Acres |             | 1-200<br>Acres |      | 50-100<br>Acres |      |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|--------|----------------|------|----------------|-------------|----------------|------|-----------------|------|
|                                    | Nos. Ac.             |        | Nos. Ac.       |      | Nos. Ac.       |             | Nos. Ac.       |      | Nos. Ac.        |      |
|                                    |                      |        |                |      |                |             |                |      |                 |      |
| Avon Dassett                       |                      |        |                |      | 3              | 751         | 2)             | 227) | 3               | 245  |
| Harbury                            |                      |        |                |      | 6              | 1335        | 4              | 647  | 4               | 287  |
| Ilmington                          | 2                    | 1599   | 1              | 416  | 2              | 462         | 3              | 434  | 2               | 120  |
| Burton Hastings                    |                      |        | 2              | 726  | 1              | 212         | 1              | 121  | 3               | 264  |
| Brailes                            | 3                    | 4403   |                |      | 1              | 222         | 2              | 260  | 4               | 320  |
| Curdworth                          | 1                    | 640    | 1              | 357  | 1              | 229         | 1              | 122  | 1               | 60   |
| Minworth                           |                      |        | 2              | 856  |                |             | 2              | 341  | 3               | 211  |
| Stockton                           |                      |        |                |      | 1              | 247         | 5              | 824  | 1               | 69   |
| Shotteswell                        | 1                    | 897    |                |      |                |             | 1              | 104  | 3               | 198  |
| Wolvey                             | 2                    | 1755   | 1              | 445  |                |             | 5              | 809  | 2               | 153  |
| Pillarton Hersey                   | 1                    | 1271   |                |      |                |             |                |      | 2               | 153  |
| Ratley & Upton                     | 1                    | 992    |                |      | 1              | 289         | 2              | 332  | 1               | 51   |
| Newton Regis                       |                      |        |                |      | 2              | 512         | 4              | 677  |                 |      |
| Eatington                          | 2                    | 2025   | 1              | 324  | 1              | 289         | 4              | 531  | 5               | 281  |
| Oxhill                             |                      |        | 2              | 807  | 1              | 233<br>282) | 4              | 554  | 2               | 158  |
| Tysoe                              | 1                    | 1204   | 1              | 320  | 4              | 789)        | 8              | 1152 | 5               | 333  |
| <hr/>                              |                      |        |                |      |                |             |                |      |                 |      |
| Birdingbury<br>&<br>Marton         | 1                    | 841    | 1              | 356  | 1              | 216         | 1              | 188  | 2               | 113  |
| Seckington & Shuttington           | 1                    | 853    | 1              | 347  |                |             | 1              | 153  | 2               | 143  |
| Cherrington                        |                      |        |                |      | 1              | 263         | 2              | 311  | 2               | 140  |
| Milverton                          |                      |        | 2              | 717  |                |             | 2              | 322  | 1               | 60   |
| Whichford                          |                      |        | 3              | 1096 | 1              | 234         | 3              | 446  | 4               | 243  |
| Norton Lindsey                     |                      |        |                |      |                |             | 2              | 291  | 3               | 198  |
| Long Compton                       | 2                    | 3186   | 1              | 394  |                |             |                |      | 2               | 186  |
| Hampton-in-Arden                   | 1                    | 1223   |                |      |                |             | 4              | 592  | 4               | 310  |
| Temple Grafton                     |                      |        | 2              | 857  | 1              | 292         | 1              | 107  | 2               | 163  |
| Leek Wootton                       | 1                    | 641    |                |      | 4              | 1065        |                |      | 3               | 123  |
| <hr/>                              |                      |        |                |      |                |             |                |      |                 |      |
| Total 1780-1825<br>For 27 Parishes | 20                   | 21,530 | 21             | 8018 | 32             | 7922        | 66             | 9656 | 66              | 4582 |

27 Parishes Enclosed 1780-1825Landownership in 1825

| <u>10-50</u> |            | <u>Under</u> |            | <u>Total</u>  |
|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|---------------|
| <u>Acres</u> |            | <u>10</u>    |            |               |
|              |            | <u>Acres</u> |            | <u>Owners</u> |
| <u>Nos.</u>  | <u>Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.</u>  | <u>Ac.</u> |               |
| 2            | 45         | 4            | 15         | 14            |
| 26           | 615        | 9            | 67         | 49            |
| 10           | 253        | 8            | 41         | 28            |
| 4            | 87         | 1            | 6          | 12            |
| 11           | 340        | 24           | 104        | 45            |
| 7            | 167        | 7            | 44         | 19            |
| 7            | 155        | 5            | 39         | 19            |
| 7            | 146        | 3            | 22         | 17            |
| 4            | 89         |              |            | 9             |
| 5            | 103        | 2            | 13         | 17            |
| 6            | 157        | 1            | 4          | 10            |
| 2            | 68         | 3            | 14         | 10            |
| 7            | 168        | 3            | 17         | 16            |
| 4            | 92         | 12           | 58         | 32            |
| 3            | 81         | 6            | 30         | 18            |
| 17           | 383        | 12           | 58         | 47            |
| <hr/>        |            |              |            |               |
| 2            | 47         | 1            | 7          | 9             |
| 6            | 101        | 5            | 31         | 11            |
| 5            | 151        | 2            | 8          | 12            |
| 8            | 202        |              |            | 13            |
|              |            |              |            | 5             |
| 11           | 297        | 4            | 21         | 26            |
| 7            | 180        | 1            | 3          | 13            |
| 2            | 36         | 1            | 8          | 8             |
| 14           | 274        | 6            | 42         | 29            |
| 8            |            | 2            | 153        | 16            |
| 4            | 119        | 1            | 8          | 13            |
| <hr/>        |            |              |            |               |
| 189          | 4356       | 123          | 813        | 518           |
| <hr/>        |            |              |            |               |

Conclusions on Landownership in 1780 (1779 - 84)

Parishes Enclosed 1730 - 79 and Parishes Enclosed 1780 - 1825.

THE SMALL LANDOWNER

(A) 13 Parishes enclosed 1726 - 59

Out of 24,885 Acres the small owners were in possession of only 5,883 Acres or 23.4% in 1780. (Owners of between 4 - 100 Acres.)

(B) 11 Parishes enclosed 1760 - 69

Out of 25,632 Acres the small owners were in possession of only 4,915 Acres. or 19.2% in 1780.

(C) 12 Parishes enclosed 1770 - 79

Out of 27,839 Acres, the small owners were in possession of 6,822 Acres. or 24.5% in 1780

(D) 16 Parishes enclosed 1780 - 99

Out of 38,676 Acres the small owners were in possession of 9,401 Acres. or 24.3% in 1780

(E) 11 Parishes enclosed 1800 - 1822

Out of 19,346 Acres the small owners were in possession of 4,921 Acres. or 25.4% in 1780

Conclusions on Landownership in 1825

(A) 13 Parishes enclosed 1726 - 59

1. Out of 24,579 acres the small owners were in possession of 4,389 acres, or 17.9% in 1825. (Share fallen from 23% to 18% or 5%).

2. The land in their possession had shrunk between 1780 and 1825 from 5,883 acres to 4,389 acres - that is by 1,494 acres or 25.3%

(B) 11 Parishes enclosed 1760 - 69 \*

1. Out of 26,016 acres, the small landowners were in possession of 4,286 acres. or 16.4% (Share fallen from 19.2% - 16.4% or 3%).

2. The land in their possession declined from 4,915 acres to 4,286 acres, or 629 acres or 12.7%

(C) 12 Parishes enclosed 1770 - 79 \*

1. Out of 28,532 acres the small owners were in possession of 6,228 acres or 21.8% in 1825. (Share fallen from 25% to 22% or 3%).

2. The land in their possession had shrunk between 1780 - 1825 from 6,822 acres to 6,228 acres - that is by 594 acres or 8.6%

\* Enclosure for increased arable farming in many cases.



Conclusions on Landownership in 1825 (Continued)...

(D) 16 Parishes enclosed 1780 - 99

1. Out of 38,519 Acres the small landowner was in possession of 6,384 acres, that is 16.5% of the total, therefore, Share of land fell by  $\frac{1}{3}$  from 24% to 16%

2. The land in their possession had shrunk 1780 - 1825 from 9401 acres to 6384 acres. - that is by 3017 acres or 32.0%. Therefore the amount of land fell by  $\frac{1}{3}$  also.

(E) 11 Parishes enclosed 1800 - 1822

1. Out of 18,358 acres the small landowner was in possession of 3,367 acres, that is 18.3% of the total.

2. The land in their possession had shrunk 1780 - 1825, from 4,921 to 3,367 acres - that is by 1554 acres or 31.5%. Therefore the share of land fell by a little under  $\frac{1}{3}$  from 25% to 18%. Amount of land fell by almost  $\frac{1}{3}$  also.

1780 - 1822    Total Enclosures    17 Parishes Enclosed.

1. Taking two periods together, out of 56,877 net acres allotted under enclosure awards in this period the small owner of under 100 acres received 9751 acres. (in 1825).

2. Thus in 27 Parishes enclosed 1780 - 1822, the share of the small landowner shrunk from 14,322 acres to 9,751 acres, that is from 24.7% (25%) of the land to 17.2 (17%). i.e. BY ONE THIRD VIRTUALLY. between

1780 - 1825.

3. In 27 parishes the amount of land held by the small landowner dropped from 14,322 acres to 9751 acres, that is by 4571 acres of 33.3%

The Greater Yeomen in the Land Tax Assessments.

In contrast to the smaller landowners - those owning above 100 acres, but below 200 acres showed little signs of decline; they were as a class very strong in all categories in 1780. Between 1780 - 1825, they either remained more or less constant or increased in landowning strength (at the expense of the smaller freeholders. The growth of the great landowners not at their expense but that of lesser (absentee) gentry and small landowners.

| <u>Period of<br/>Enclosure</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Acreage</u> | <u>Proportion</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Acreage</u> | <u>Proportion</u> |
|--------------------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|
|                                |               |                | <u>1780</u>       |               |                | <u>1825</u>       |
| 1750 - 59                      | 44            | 5903           | 24%               | 38            | 5693           | 23%               |
| 1760 -69                       | 32            | 4457           | 17%               | 28            | 4518           | 18%               |
| 1770 - 79                      | 48            | 5610           | 20%               | 40            | 5665           | 20%               |
| 1780 - 99                      | 52            | 7128           | 19%               | 50            | 7246           | 19%               |
| 1800 - 25                      | 23            | 2995           | 15%               | 16            | 2410           | 13%               |

APPENDIX V

THE STRUCTURE OF LANDOWNERSHIP AS REVEALED BY 120 PARLIAMENTARY AWARDS

Structure of Landownership as Revealed by the Parliamentary Awards

| <u>Total of 120 Awards</u>                       |                  |              |                    |              |                     |              |                      |              |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|
| <u>Parish</u><br><u>Period</u><br><u>1720-49</u> | <u>Under 10-</u> |              | <u>10-50 Acres</u> |              | <u>50-100 Acres</u> |              | <u>100-200 Acres</u> |              |
|                                                  | <u>No.</u>       | <u>Acres</u> | <u>No.</u>         | <u>Acres</u> | <u>No.</u>          | <u>Acres</u> | <u>No.</u>           | <u>Acres</u> |
| Lighthorne 1730                                  |                  |              | 1                  | 40           | 3                   | 226          |                      |              |
| Wellesbourne                                     |                  |              |                    |              |                     |              |                      |              |
| Mountford 1730                                   | 16               | 18           | 2                  | 48           | 6                   | 463          | 1                    | 218          |
| Lillington 1730                                  | 2                | 16           |                    |              |                     |              |                      |              |
| Nuneaton and                                     |                  |              |                    |              |                     |              |                      |              |
| Attleborough 1731                                | 12               | 52           | 10                 | 151          | 2                   | 119          |                      |              |
| Little                                           |                  |              |                    |              |                     |              |                      |              |
| Kineton 1732                                     | 12               | 42           | 5                  | 91           | 2                   | 152          |                      |              |
| Barston 1735                                     | 9                | 48           | 10                 | 222          | 2                   | 117          |                      |              |
| Hunningham 1735                                  | 9                | 42           | 3                  | 76           | 1                   | 85           |                      |              |
| Wellesbourne                                     |                  |              |                    |              |                     |              |                      |              |
| Hastings 1735                                    | 1                | 2            | 4                  | 72           | 2                   | 136          | 2                    | 207          |
| Alderminster 1736                                | 1                | 7            |                    |              | 1                   | 70           | 2                    | 252          |
| Brinklow 1742                                    | 16               | 72           | 11                 | 278          | 4                   | 308          |                      |              |
| Stivechal 1742                                   |                  |              | 1                  | 22           | 2                   | 195          | 1                    | 165          |
| Aston Cantlow                                    |                  |              |                    |              |                     |              |                      |              |
| 1743                                             | 8                | 15           | 6                  | 211          | 3                   | 173          | 4                    | 523          |
| <b>TOTALS</b>                                    | <b>78</b>        | <b>324</b>   | <b>53</b>          | <b>1211</b>  | <b>28</b>           | <b>2044</b>  | <b>10</b>            | <b>1365</b>  |

| <u>2-300 Acres</u> |              | <u>3-500 Acres</u> |              | <u>Over 500 Acres</u> |              |      |
|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|------|
| <u>No.</u>         | <u>Acres</u> | <u>No.</u>         | <u>Acres</u> | <u>No.</u>            | <u>Acres</u> |      |
|                    |              |                    |              | 1                     | 1040         |      |
| -                  | -            | -                  | -            | -                     | -            |      |
| -                  | -            | -                  | -            | 2                     | 1260         |      |
| -                  | -            | 3                  | 1213         | 1                     | 684          |      |
| 1                  | 240          | -                  | -            | 1                     | 533          |      |
| -                  | -            | -                  | -            | -                     | -            |      |
| -                  | -            | 1                  | 400          | -                     | -            |      |
| -                  | -            | 1                  | 366          | -                     | -            |      |
| -                  | -            | -                  | -            | 1                     | 1284         |      |
| 1                  | 229          | -                  | -            | -                     | -            |      |
| -                  | -            | 1                  | 307          | -                     | -            |      |
| -                  | -            | -                  | -            | 1                     | 2150         |      |
| <hr/>              |              |                    |              |                       |              |      |
| TOTALS             | 2            | 469                | 6            | 2286                  | 7            | 7722 |

TOTAL ACREAGE 1720-49

15,421

( ) = allotment in lieu of tithe.

Period 1750 - 69

|                       | <u>Under 10-</u>     |              | <u>10-50 Acres</u>    |               | <u>50-100 Acres</u>  |              |                  |          |
|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------|------------------|----------|
|                       | <u>No</u>            | <u>Acres</u> | <u>No</u>             | <u>Acres</u>  | <u>No.</u>           | <u>Acres</u> |                  |          |
| Hillmorton 1754       | 1                    | 87           |                       |               |                      |              |                  |          |
|                       | 16                   | 68           | 11                    | 191           | 6                    | 477          |                  |          |
| Harborough 1755       | 4                    | 22           | 1                     | 24            | 1                    | 74           |                  |          |
| Churchover 1756       | 6                    | 34           | 4                     | 85            | 2                    | 171          |                  |          |
| Sowe 1756             | 5                    | 22           | 7                     | 220           | 1                    | 52           |                  |          |
| Kenilworth 1756       | 44                   | 192          | 21                    | 356           | 2                    | 125          |                  |          |
| Newton in Clifton     |                      |              |                       |               |                      |              |                  |          |
| 1757                  | 2                    | 9            | 7                     | 205           | 4                    | 368          |                  |          |
| Radway 1757           | 4                    | 18           | 12                    | 205           | -                    | -            |                  |          |
| Loxley 1758           | -                    | -            | 1                     | 19            | 2                    | 167          |                  |          |
| Priors Hardwick 1758  | 3                    | 21           | 11                    | 255           | 3                    | 196          |                  |          |
| Tanworth in Wilnecote |                      |              |                       |               |                      |              |                  |          |
| 1758                  | 10                   | 17           | 12                    | 284           | 2                    | 74           |                  |          |
| Morton 1758           | 4                    | 23           | 4                     | 123           |                      |              |                  |          |
| Wolfhamcote 1744      | 10                   | 49           | 21                    | 544           | 7                    | 550          |                  |          |
| Priors Marston 1758   | 12                   | 67           | 35                    | 753           | 9                    | 637          |                  |          |
| Honington 1759        | -                    | -            | 3                     | 87            | 1                    | 50           |                  |          |
| Gaydon 1759           | 2                    | 8            | 4                     | 136           | 1                    | 97           |                  |          |
| Preston on Stour 1760 |                      |              |                       |               | 7                    | 409          |                  |          |
| Willoughby 1760       | 10                   | 39           | 5                     | 127           | 2                    | 118          |                  |          |
| Totals                | 133                  | 597          | 159                   | 3614          | 50                   | 3565         |                  |          |
|                       | <u>100-200 Acres</u> |              | <u>2 - 300 Acres.</u> |               | <u>3 - 500 Acres</u> |              | <u>Over</u>      |          |
|                       | <u>No</u>            | <u>Acres</u> | <u>No</u>             | <u>Acres.</u> | <u>No</u>            | <u>Acres</u> | <u>500 ACres</u> |          |
|                       | 3                    | 461          |                       |               | 1                    | 370          |                  |          |
|                       | 1                    | 153          |                       |               | 1                    | 486          |                  |          |
|                       | 1                    | 109          |                       |               | 1                    | 353          |                  |          |
|                       | 1                    | 151          | 2                     | 430           |                      |              | 1                | (1109)   |
|                       | 1                    | 108          | 1                     | 207           |                      |              |                  |          |
|                       | 1                    | 110          | 1                     | 226           |                      |              |                  |          |
|                       | 1                    | 119          |                       |               |                      |              | 1                | 858      |
|                       | 2                    | 262          |                       |               | 1                    | 448          |                  |          |
|                       | 2                    | 289          |                       |               |                      |              |                  |          |
|                       | 2                    | 248          |                       |               | 1                    | 322          |                  |          |
|                       |                      |              | 1                     | 220           | 1                    | 423          |                  |          |
|                       | 9                    | 1065         | 3                     | 745           |                      |              | 1                | 613      |
|                       | 4                    | 593          | 1                     | 217           |                      |              | 2                | (610)942 |
|                       | 1                    | 133          |                       |               |                      |              | 1                | 722      |
|                       | 1                    | 323          |                       |               |                      |              | 1                | 620      |
|                       |                      |              |                       |               |                      |              | 1                | 663      |
|                       |                      |              |                       |               | 1                    | 355          | 1                | 847      |
|                       | 30                   | 3124         | 9                     | 1828          | 7                    | 2757         | 9                | 5984     |

| PERIOD 1750-69 (Cont.) |               |                |              |       |              |       |
|------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|-------|--------------|-------|
|                        | Under 10      |                | 10-50 Acres. |       | 50-100 Acres |       |
|                        | No            | Acres          | No           | Acres | No           | Acres |
| Barford 1760           | 8             | 20             | 1            | 16    | 4            | 271   |
| Ryton 1763             | 3             | 18             | 8            | 150   | 1            | 67    |
| Princethorpe 1761      | 3             | 4              | 2            | 23    |              |       |
| Exhall 1761            | 9             | 39             | 12           | 303   | 1            | 51    |
| Southam 1761           | 9             | 33             | 9            | 280   | 1            | 96    |
| Pailton 1762           | 8             | 22             | 8            | 224   | 5            | 391   |
| Bidford 1766           | 11            | 28             | 2            | 35    | 1            | 68    |
| Chilvers Coton 1765    | 27            | 45             | 4            | 98    | 1            | 99    |
| Atherstone 1765        | 19            | 41             | 4            | 77    | 1            | 70    |
| Grandborough 1766      | 7             | 16             | 5            | 119   | 2            | 143   |
| Snitterfield 1766      | 3             | 19             |              |       | 2            | 183   |
| Haselor 1767           | $\frac{1}{5}$ | $\frac{6}{24}$ | 5            | 106   | 5            | 360   |
| Ryton in               |               |                |              |       |              |       |
| Bulkington             | 6             | 22             | 5            | 119   | 3            | 240   |
| Draycott 1767          | 1             | 3              | 4            | 101   | 1            | 69    |
| Exhall Wixford         |               | 48             |              | 288   |              |       |
| & Kings Broome 1767    | 12            |                | 12           |       | 3            | 167   |
| Lemington Priors 1768  | 1             | 1              | 3            | 74    | 2            | 143   |
| Cubbington 1768        | 3             | 15             | 8            | 221   | 2            | 150   |
| Willey. 1769           | 3             | 10             | 5            | 126   | 2            | 155   |

|                   |               |                |             |       |             |       |                 |        |
|-------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|-----------------|--------|
| Total 35 Parishes | 272           | 1011           | 256         | 5974  | 87          | 6288  |                 |        |
|                   | 100-200 Acres |                | 2-300 Acres |       | 3-500 Acres |       | Over 500 Acres. |        |
|                   | No            | Acres          | No          | Acres | No          | Acres | No              | Acres  |
|                   | 3             | 414            | 1           | 209   |             |       | 1               | (621)  |
|                   | 1             | 105            | 1           | 213   | 1           | 414   |                 |        |
|                   | 1             | 148            |             |       |             |       | 1               | 625    |
|                   |               |                | 1           | 254   |             |       |                 |        |
|                   | 4             | 499            |             |       | 1           | 321   |                 |        |
|                   | 1             | 192            |             |       | 1           | 315   | 1               | 1015   |
|                   |               |                |             |       |             |       | 1               | 1043   |
|                   |               |                |             |       | 1           | 341   |                 |        |
|                   |               |                |             |       | 1           |       | 2               | 1411   |
|                   | 2             | <del>304</del> |             |       | 1           | 358   | 1               | 763    |
|                   | 2             | 248            |             |       |             |       |                 |        |
|                   |               |                | 2           | 577   | 1           | 354   |                 |        |
|                   | 11            | 233            |             |       |             |       | 1               | (614)  |
|                   | 2             |                | 1           | 291   | 1           | 472   |                 |        |
|                   |               |                |             |       |             |       |                 |        |
|                   | 3             | 479            |             |       | 1           | 385   |                 |        |
|                   | 2             | 229            |             |       |             |       |                 |        |
|                   |               |                |             |       |             |       |                 |        |
|                   | 51            | 5980           | 15          | 3372  | 15          | 5717  | 17              | 12,076 |

TOTAL ACREAGE 1750-69

40,418

PERIOD 1770-89

|                                  | <u>Under 10.</u> |              | <u>10-50 Acres.</u> |               | <u>50-100 Acres.</u> |               |
|----------------------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|
|                                  | <u>No</u>        | <u>Acres</u> | <u>No</u>           | <u>Acres.</u> | <u>No.</u>           | <u>Acres.</u> |
| Bulkington 1770                  | 8                | 24           | 17                  | 423           | 5                    | 267           |
| Bedworth 1771                    | 20               | 38           | 3                   | 106           | 1                    | 52            |
| Alcester Heath 1771              | 18               | 32           | 9                   | 121           | 2                    | 162           |
| Butlers Marston 1771             | 3                | 18           | 1                   | 19            | 2                    | 175           |
| Stretton On Fosse 1772           | 1                | 4            | 6                   | 193           | 1                    | 78            |
| Knightscott and<br>Northend 1772 | 4                | 22           | 4                   | 134           | 8                    | 555           |
| Stretton Under<br>Fosse 1772     | 3                | 9            |                     |               | 3                    | 245           |
| Alveston 1772                    | 4                | 12           | 5                   | 110           | 5                    | 374           |
| Waverton 1772                    | 5                | 23           | 10                  | 223           | 5                    | 365           |
| St. Nicholas                     |                  |              |                     | 16 )          | 1 )                  |               |
| Warwick 1772                     | 13               | 26           | 6                   | 139 )         | 5 )                  | 470           |
| Shilton 1773                     | 4                | 19           | 2                   | 32            | 4                    | 302           |
| Quinton 1774                     | 9                | 32           | 3                   | 72            | 5                    | 279           |
| Rugby 1774                       | 30               | 14           | 19                  | 430           | 4                    | 191           |

|              |            |            |           |             |           |             |
|--------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| <b>TOTAL</b> | <b>122</b> | <b>273</b> | <b>85</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>51</b> | <b>3515</b> |
|--------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|

| <u>1-200 Acres.</u> |               | <u>2-300 Acres.</u> |               | <u>3-500 Acres.</u> |               | <u>Over 500 Acres</u> |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| <u>No</u>           | <u>Acres.</u> | <u>No.</u>          | <u>Acres.</u> | <u>No</u>           | <u>Acres.</u> | <u>No. Acres.</u>     |
| 2                   | 328           | 1                   | 247           |                     |               |                       |
|                     |               | 1                   | 222           | 1                   | (386)         |                       |
|                     |               | 1                   | 227           |                     |               |                       |
| 1                   | 112           | 1                   | 267           |                     |               | 1 (517)               |
| 4                   | 515           |                     |               |                     |               |                       |
| 4                   | 550           | 1                   | 218           |                     |               |                       |
| 1                   | 146           | 1                   | 226           |                     |               |                       |
| 3                   | 476           | 1                   | 275           | 1                   | 411           | 1 (502)               |
| 1                   | 121           | 1                   | 226           |                     |               |                       |
| 2                   | 247           | 1                   | 296           |                     |               |                       |
| 1                   | 123           | 1                   | 239           |                     |               |                       |
| 1                   | 130           |                     |               | 1                   | 306           |                       |
|                     |               |                     |               | 1                   | 349           |                       |

|              |           |             |           |             |          |             |          |             |
|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------|
| <b>TOTAL</b> | <b>20</b> | <b>2748</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>2443</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>1452</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>1019</b> |
|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------|

TOTAL ACREAGE 1770-89

44,709

( ) = in lieu of tithe

|                                   | <u>Under 10.</u> |              | <u>10-50 Acres</u> |               | <u>50-100 Acres</u> |               |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|
|                                   | <u>No.</u>       | <u>Acres</u> | <u>No.</u>         | <u>Acres.</u> | <u>No.</u>          | <u>Acres.</u> |
| Long Marston 1774                 | 4                | 13           | 2                  | 69            | 7                   | 557           |
| Newbold 1774                      | 4                | 18           | 9                  | 272           | 4                   | 240           |
| Stratford on Avon 1774            | 4                | 8            | 7                  | 110           | 4                   | 351           |
| Halford 1795                      | 1                | 1            | 2                  | 28            | 3                   | 199           |
| Long Itchington &<br>Bascote 1776 | 3                | 7            | 7                  | 131           | 5                   | 382           |
| Wootton Wawern 1776               | 15               | 63           | 9                  | 221           | 5                   | 371           |
| Lea and Marston 1776              | 13               | 41           |                    |               |                     |               |
| Coleshill 1776                    | 46               | 145          | 5                  | 80            | 1                   | 66            |
| Dorsington 1776                   |                  |              |                    |               | 1                   | 56            |
| Weston 1777                       | 1                | 2            | 3                  | 67            |                     |               |
| Barton and Martcleeve 1777        | 6                | 24           | 2                  | 36            | 2                   | 119           |
| Little Kington 1777               | 1                | 1            | 3                  | 85            | 2                   | 185           |
| Shuckburgh 1779                   | 11               | 47           | 6                  | 145           | 1                   | 66            |
| Warmington 1777                   | 11               | 42           | 9                  | 173           | 7                   | 522           |
| Binton and Drayton 1779           |                  |              |                    |               |                     |               |
| Clifford Chambers 1779            |                  |              | 3                  | 60            | 1                   | 65            |
| Napton 1779                       | 31               | 120          | 33                 | 892           | 8                   | 626           |
| Fenny Compton 1779                | 5                | 10           | 8                  | 205           | 4                   | 329           |
| Avon Dasset 1780                  | 2                | 5            | 2                  | 32            | 4                   | 294           |
| Harbury 1780                      | 31               | 123          | 32                 | 692           | 7                   | 622           |
| Ilmington 1781                    | 2                | 11           | 9                  | 299           | 4                   | 195           |
| Burton Hastings. 1783             |                  |              | 2                  | 92            |                     |               |
| Meriden 1785                      | 16               | 33           | 4                  | 103           |                     |               |
| Shottery 1787                     | 9                | 28           | 2                  | 46            |                     |               |
| Brailes. 1787                     | 1                | 8            | 8                  | 233           | 2                   | 106           |
|                                   | 9                | 33           |                    |               |                     |               |

| TOTAL        |       | 348          | 1056   | 252          | 6089   | 123            | 8866   |
|--------------|-------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|----------------|--------|
| No           | Acres | 2-300 Acres. |        | 3-500 Acres. |        | Over 500 Acres |        |
| 1-200 Acres. |       | No.          | Acres. | No.          | Acres. | No             | Acres. |
| 2            | 212   |              |        |              |        |                |        |
| 1            | 119   | 1            | 237    |              |        |                |        |
| 4            | 640   | 2            | 533    |              |        |                |        |
| 2            | 380   |              |        |              |        |                |        |
|              |       | 2            | 498    | 4            | (1612) |                |        |
| 5            | 673   |              |        |              |        | 1              | 643    |
|              |       |              |        |              |        | 1              | 631    |
|              |       |              |        |              |        | 1              | 850    |
| 1            | 113   |              |        |              |        | 1              | 561    |
|              |       |              |        |              |        |                |        |
| 2            | 277   |              |        | 2            | 630    |                |        |
| 3            | 340   |              |        |              |        |                |        |
|              |       |              |        |              |        |                |        |
| 1            | 117   |              |        |              |        | 1              | (708)  |
|              |       |              |        |              |        |                | 890    |
| 1            | 147   |              |        | 1            | 476    | 1              | 1223   |
|              | 103   |              |        |              |        |                |        |
| 1            |       | 1            | 203    | 1            | 407    |                |        |
| 3            | 440   |              |        |              |        | 1              | 645    |
| 4            | 574   | 1            | 296    | 1            |        |                |        |
| 4            | 574   | 1            | 225    |              |        |                |        |
| 4            | 647   | 1            | 217    |              | 382    |                |        |
|              |       | 2            | 481    |              |        |                |        |
| 2            |       | 1            | 268    |              |        |                |        |
|              | 297   | 1            | 334    |              |        |                |        |
|              |       |              |        |              |        | 2              | 3007   |
| 56           | 7827  | 23           | 5735   | 13           | 4959   | 11             | 10177  |



|                           | <u>Under 10</u> |              | <u>10-50 Acres</u> |              | <u>50-100 Acres.</u> |              |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|
|                           | <u>No</u>       | <u>Acres</u> | <u>No.</u>         | <u>Acres</u> | <u>No</u>            | <u>Acres</u> |
| Stockton 1792             | 5               | 23           | 9                  | 200          | 2                    | 131          |
| Curdworth 1792            |                 |              |                    |              | 1                    | 66           |
| Grt. Kineton 1792         | 8               | 36           | 10                 | 224          | 2                    | 135          |
| Shotteswell 1794          | 2               | 11           | 3                  | 58           | 4                    | 265          |
| Little Compton 1785       | 1               | 1            | 1                  | 37           | 2                    | 144          |
| Ratley 1795               | 1               | 2            | 2                  | 67           |                      |              |
| Pillarton Hersey 1795     | 3               | 17           | 4                  | 115          | 2                    | 126          |
| Wolvey 1797               | 9               | 14           | 2                  | 46           | 1                    | 94           |
| Eatington 1797            | 6               | 18           | 4                  | 60           | 3                    | 210          |
| Tysoe 1798                | 12              | 58           | 16                 | 404          | 5                    | 302          |
| Oxhill 1798               | 5               | 17           | 5                  | 138          | 3                    | 220          |
| Sherbourne 1800           | 1               | 2            | 2                  | 34           |                      |              |
| Welford 1801              | 7               | 28           | 8 }<br>1 }         | 217          | 2                    | 117          |
| Whatcote 1803             | 1               | 1            | 3                  | 57           | 1                    | 54           |
| Shuttington 1804          | 4               | 8            | 4                  | 166          | 1                    | 56           |
| and Alvecote              |                 |              |                    |              | 2                    | 158          |
| Birdingbury and           |                 |              |                    |              |                      |              |
| Marton 1804               | 7               | 26           | 2                  | 49           | 2                    | 154          |
| Sutton Under Brailes 1805 |                 |              |                    |              | 2                    | 165          |
| Cherrington 1806          | 3               | 22           | 5                  | 129          | 3                    | 236          |
| Milverton 1807            |                 |              |                    |              | 1                    | 50           |
| Whichford 1807            | 12              | 61           | 15                 | 389          | 5                    | 346          |
| Norton Lindsey 1809       | 2               | 1            | 2                  | 57           | 3                    | 215          |
| Long Compton 1812         | 2               | 2            | 2                  | 38           |                      |              |
| Hampton in Arden 1812     | 15              | 39           | 10                 | 241          | 3                    | 219          |
| Shipston on Stour 1815    | 5               | 23           | 12                 | 295          | 4                    | 276          |
| Temple Grafton. 1815      | 5               | 15           | 6                  | 147          | 1                    | 73           |
| <b>TOTAL.</b>             | <b>116</b>      | <b>443</b>   | <b>126</b>         | <b>3158</b>  | <b>55</b>            | <b>3812</b>  |

TOTAL ACREAGE, 1790-1815

28,060

| <u>1-200 Acres.</u> |                | <u>2-300 Acres.</u> |               | <u>3-500 Acres.</u> |               | <u>Over 500 Acres.</u> |               |
|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
| <u>No.</u>          | <u>Acres</u>   | <u>No.</u>          | <u>Acres</u>  | <u>No</u>           | <u>Acres.</u> | <u>No.</u>             | <u>Acres.</u> |
| 4                   | 555            | 1                   | 272           |                     |               |                        |               |
| 2                   | 256            |                     |               |                     |               |                        |               |
| 1                   | 125            | 1                   | 232           |                     |               |                        |               |
| 1                   | 101            |                     |               |                     |               | 1                      | 662           |
|                     |                | 1                   | 274           |                     |               | 1                      | 1074          |
| 1                   | 148            | 2                   | 462           | 1                   | 311           |                        |               |
|                     |                | 1                   | 289           |                     |               | 1                      | 594           |
| 1                   | 143            |                     |               | 1                   | 482           | 2                      | 1253          |
| 2                   | 218            |                     |               | 1                   | 444           | 1                      | 722           |
| 4                   | 580            | 2                   | 285           |                     |               | 1                      | (3020)        |
| 2                   | 471            |                     | 289           |                     |               |                        |               |
|                     |                | 1                   | 248           | 1                   | 341           |                        |               |
| 1                   | 104            |                     |               |                     |               |                        |               |
|                     |                |                     |               |                     |               | 1                      | 510           |
| 1                   | 119            |                     |               |                     |               |                        |               |
| 2                   | 259            | 1                   | 221           |                     |               | 1                      | 872           |
|                     |                |                     |               |                     |               | 1                      | 533           |
| 1                   | 189            |                     |               |                     |               |                        |               |
| 1                   | 181            | 2                   | 435           |                     |               |                        |               |
| 3                   | 347            | 3                   | 659           |                     |               |                        |               |
| 2                   | 257            |                     |               |                     |               |                        |               |
| 1                   | 110            |                     |               | 1                   | 411           |                        |               |
| 1                   | 163            |                     |               |                     |               |                        |               |
| 2                   | 218            |                     |               |                     |               |                        |               |
| 3                   | 474            |                     |               |                     |               | 1                      | 734           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>        | <b>36 5018</b> | <b>15 3666</b>      | <b>5 1989</b> | <b>11</b>           | <b>9974</b>   |                        |               |

PERIOD POST 1815

|                          | <u>Under 10.</u> |              | <u>10-50 Acres.</u> |              | <u>50-100 Acres</u> |               |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------|
|                          | <u>No</u>        | <u>Acres</u> | <u>No.</u>          | <u>Acres</u> | <u>No.</u>          | <u>Acres.</u> |
| Leek Wootton 1822        | 3                | 7            | 3                   | 59           | 3                   | 202           |
| Bickenhill 1831          | 13               | 46           | 1                   | 16           | 4                   | 294           |
| Little Packington        |                  |              | 6                   | 166          |                     |               |
| Wolverton 1831           | 1                | 1            |                     |              |                     |               |
| Nether Whitacre 1836     | 20               | 74           | 26                  | 537          | 6                   | 427           |
| Burmington 1844          | 3                | 9            | 1                   | 44           | 2                   | 170           |
| Knowle 1843              | 23               | 82           | 13                  | 294          | 5                   | 381           |
| Darlingstott 1846        |                  |              |                     |              | 4                   | 319           |
| Newbold on Stour 1849    |                  |              | 1                   | 40           | 2                   | 129           |
| Gr. Little Woolford 1877 |                  |              |                     |              |                     |               |
| Whitnash. 1850           | 2                | 7            |                     |              | 1                   | 50            |
| <b>TOTAL</b>             | <b>65</b>        | <b>226</b>   | <b>51</b>           | <b>1156</b>  | <b>27</b>           | <b>1972</b>   |

|              | <u>1-200 Acres.</u> |               | <u>2-300 Acres.</u> |               | <u>3-500 Acres.</u> |               | <u>Over 500.</u> |              |
|--------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------|
|              | <u>No.</u>          | <u>Acres.</u> | <u>No.</u>          | <u>Acres.</u> | <u>No.</u>          | <u>Acres.</u> | <u>No.</u>       | <u>Acres</u> |
|              |                     |               | 1                   | 279           | 1                   | 330           |                  |              |
|              | 1                   | 131           |                     |               |                     |               | 1                | 1041         |
|              |                     |               | 1                   | 244           | 1                   | 302           | 1                | 558          |
|              | 3                   | 376           |                     |               |                     |               |                  |              |
|              |                     |               | 1                   | 251           |                     |               | 1                | (1669)       |
|              | 3                   | 386           | 1                   | 295           | 1                   | 462           |                  |              |
|              | 2                   | 305           |                     |               |                     |               |                  |              |
|              |                     |               | 1                   | 273           |                     |               | 1                | 846          |
|              | 1                   | 135           |                     |               |                     |               | 1                | 1243         |
|              | 2                   | 262           |                     |               | 2                   | 686           |                  |              |
| <b>TOTAL</b> | <b>12</b>           | <b>1595</b>   | <b>5</b>            | <b>1342</b>   | <b>5</b>            | <b>1780</b>   | <b>5</b>         | <b>5357</b>  |

TOTAL ACREAGE POST 1815

13,428

APPENDIX VI

THE STRUCTURE OF LANDOWNERSHIP AS REVEALED BY 45 PARLIAMENTARY AWARDS  
COVERING WHOLE PARISH AREA

Some observations on Landownership in Awards  
where whole Parish enclosed(1) In 10 Awards enclosed period 1730-59

|                                            |               |                   |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| Area allotted to owners of under 100 acres | = 4790 acres) | } 16,453<br>Acres |
| " " " " " 100 - 500 acres                  | = 5391 "      |                   |
| " " " " " over 500 acres                   | = 6272 "      |                   |

Therefore % of total allotted to owners of under  
100 acres = 29.7%

(2) In 14 Awards enclosed period 1760-79

|                                            |               |                   |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| Area allotted to owners of under 100 acres | = 5949 acres) | } 16,330<br>Acres |
| " " " " " 100 - 500 acres                  | = 6697 "      |                   |
| " " " " " over 500 acres                   | = 3574 "      |                   |

Therefore % of total allotted to owners of under  
100 acres = 36.4%

(3) In 7 Awards of Parishes enclosed period 1780-99

|                                            |               |                  |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|
| Area allotted to owners of under 100 acres | = 3271 acres) | } 9,380<br>Acres |
| " " " " " 100 - 500 acres                  | = 3879 "      |                  |
| " " " " " over 500 acres                   | = 2330 "      |                  |

Therefore % of total allotted to owners of under  
100 acres = 34.8%

(4) In 9 Parishes enclosed in period 1800-1815

|                                            |               |                  |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|
| Area allotted to owners of under 100 acres | = 1836 acres) | } 6,187<br>Acres |
| " " " " " 100 - 500 acres                  | = 2436 "      |                  |
| " " " " " over 500 acres                   | = 1915 "      |                  |

Therefore % of total allotted to owners of under  
100 acres = 29.7%

(5) In 5 Parishes enclosed after 1815

|                                            |               |                  |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|
| Area allotted to owners of under 100 acres | = 1769 acres) | } 8,309<br>Acres |
| " " " " " 100 - 500 "                      | = 3169 "      |                  |
| " " " " " over 500 acres                   | = 3371 "      |                  |

Therefore % of total allotted to owners of under  
100 acres = 21.2%

(6) The total acreage allotted under these 45 awards covering the  
whole parish area was 56,652 Acres.

THE STRUCTURE OF LANDOWNERSHIP AS REVEALED BY ENCLOSURE AWARDS

Total Parish Area Enclosures (45)

| Parish         | <u>Under</u><br><u>10</u> |            | <u>10-50</u> |            | <u>50-100</u> |            | <u>1-200</u> |            |
|----------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------|------------|---------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                | <u>Acres</u>              |            | <u>Acres</u> |            | <u>Acres</u>  |            | <u>Acres</u> |            |
|                | <u>Nos.</u>               | <u>Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.</u>  | <u>Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.</u>   | <u>Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.</u>  | <u>Ac.</u> |
| 1730           |                           |            |              |            |               |            |              |            |
| Lillington     | 2                         | 16         |              |            |               |            |              |            |
| 1742           |                           |            |              |            |               |            |              |            |
| Stivichall     |                           |            | 1            | 22         | 2             | 195        | 1            | 165        |
| 1742           |                           |            |              |            |               |            |              |            |
| Brinklow       | 16                        | 72         | 11           | 278        | 4             | 308        |              |            |
| 1742           |                           |            |              |            |               |            |              |            |
| Aston Cantlow  | 8                         | 15         | 6            | 211        | 3             | 173        | 4            | 523        |
| 1757           |                           |            |              |            |               |            |              |            |
| Wolfhamcote    | 10                        | 49         | 21           | 544        | 7             | 550        | 9            | 1065       |
| 1756           |                           |            |              |            |               |            |              |            |
| Churchover     | 6                         | 34         | 4            | 85         | 2             | 171        | 1            | 109        |
| 1757           |                           |            |              |            |               |            |              |            |
| Radway         | 3                         | 8          | 13           | 215        |               |            | 1            | 119        |
| 1758           |                           |            |              |            |               |            |              |            |
| Priors Marston | 12                        | 67         | 35           | 753        | 9             | 637        | 4            | 593        |
| 1758           |                           |            |              |            |               |            |              |            |
| Morton Morrell | 4                         | 23         | 4            | 123        |               |            |              |            |
| 1759           |                           |            |              |            |               |            |              |            |
| Gaydon         | 2                         | 8          | 4            | 136        | 1             | 97         | 1            | 323        |
| <hr/>          |                           |            |              |            |               |            |              |            |
| Period 1730-59 | 63                        | 292        | 99           | 2367       | 28            | 2131       | 21           | 2897       |
| 10 Awards      |                           |            |              |            |               |            |              |            |

|                   |     |     |     |      |    |      |    |      |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|----|------|----|------|
| 1760              |     |     |     |      |    |      |    |      |
| Barford           | 7   | 10  | 2   | 26   | 5  | 351  | 3  | 414  |
| 1760              |     |     |     |      |    |      |    |      |
| Willoughby        | 10  | 39  | 5   | 127  | 2  | 118  |    |      |
| 1761              |     |     |     |      |    |      |    |      |
| Princethorpe      | 3   | 4   | 2   | 33   |    |      | 1  | 148  |
| 1763              |     |     |     |      |    |      |    |      |
| Ryton-on-Dunsmore | 3   | 18  | 10  | 198  | 1  | 67   | 1  | 105  |
| 1766              |     |     |     |      |    |      |    |      |
| Bidford           | 11  | 28  | 2   | 35   | 1  | 68   |    |      |
| 1767              |     |     |     |      |    |      |    |      |
| Wixford           | 12  | 48  | 12  | 288  | 3  | 167  | 2  | 233  |
| 1777              |     |     |     |      |    |      |    |      |
| Exhall            | 6   | 24  | 2   | 36   | 2  | 119  | 2  | 277  |
| 1768              |     |     |     |      |    |      |    |      |
| Cubbington        | 3   | 15  | 8   | 221  | 2  | 150  | 3  | 479  |
| 1769              |     |     |     |      |    |      |    |      |
| Willey            | 3   | 10  | 6   | 141  | 2  | 155  | 2  | 229  |
| 1774              |     |     |     |      |    |      |    |      |
| Rugby             | 30  | 114 | 20  | 462  | 4  | 191  |    |      |
| 1775              |     |     |     |      |    |      |    |      |
| Halford           | 1   | 1   | 2   | 28   | 3  | 199  | 2  | 380  |
| 1779              |     |     |     |      |    |      |    |      |
| Lr. Shuckburgh    | 11  | 47  | 6   | 155  | 1  | 66   |    |      |
| 1779              |     |     |     |      |    |      |    |      |
| Fenny Compton     | 5   | 10  | 8   | 205  | 4  | 329  |    |      |
| 1779              |     |     |     |      |    |      |    |      |
| Napton            | 31  | 120 | 33  | 892  | 8  | 626  | 1  | 103  |
| <hr/>             |     |     |     |      |    |      |    |      |
| Period 1760-79    | 136 | 488 | 118 | 2847 | 38 | 2614 | 17 | 2368 |
| 14 Awards         |     |     |     |      |    |      |    |      |

Total Parish Area Enclosures (45)

| <u>2-300</u> |            | <u>3-500</u> |            | <u>Over</u> |            |
|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| <u>Acres</u> |            | <u>Acres</u> |            | <u>500</u>  |            |
| <u>Nos.</u>  | <u>Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.</u>  | <u>Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.</u> | <u>Ac.</u> |
|              |            |              |            | 2           | 1154       |
|              |            | 1            | 307        |             |            |
| 1            | 229        |              |            |             |            |
|              |            |              |            | 2           | 3027       |
| 3            | 745        |              |            | 1           | 613        |
|              |            | 1            | 353        |             |            |
|              |            |              |            | 1           | 858        |
| 1            | 217        |              |            |             |            |
| 1            | 220        | 1            | 423        |             |            |
|              |            |              |            | 1           | 620        |
| <hr/>        |            |              |            |             |            |
| 6            | 1411       | 3            | 1083       | 7           | 6272       |
| <hr/>        |            |              |            |             |            |
| 1            | 209        |              |            |             |            |
|              |            | 1            | 355        | 1           | 847        |
|              |            |              |            | 1           | 625        |
| 1            | 213        | 1            | 414        |             |            |
|              |            |              |            | }           |            |
|              |            |              |            |             |            |
|              |            | 1            | 329        |             | 1 849      |
|              |            | 1            | 301        |             | 1 608      |
|              |            | 2            | 765        |             |            |
|              |            |              |            |             |            |
|              |            | 1            | 349        |             |            |
|              |            |              |            |             |            |
|              |            | 1            | 384        |             |            |
|              |            | 1            | 400        | 1           | 645        |
| 1            | 203        | 1            | 407        |             |            |
| <hr/>        |            |              |            |             |            |
| 3            | 625        | 10           | 3704       | 5           | 3574       |
| <hr/>        |            |              |            |             |            |

Total Parish Area Enclosures (45)

| <u>Parish</u>    | <u>Under</u><br><u>10</u><br><u>Acres</u> |            | <u>10-50</u><br><u>Acres</u> |            | <u>50-100</u><br><u>Acres</u> |            | <u>1-200</u><br><u>Acres</u> |            |
|------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|------------|
|                  | <u>Nos.</u>                               | <u>Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.</u>                  | <u>Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.</u>                   | <u>Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.</u>                  | <u>Ac.</u> |
|                  |                                           |            |                              |            |                               |            |                              |            |
| 1780             |                                           |            |                              |            |                               |            |                              |            |
| Avon Dassett     | 2                                         | 5          | 2                            | 32         | 4                             | 294        | 3                            | 440        |
| 1780             |                                           |            |                              |            |                               |            |                              |            |
| Harbury          | 31                                        | 123        | 32                           | 692        | 7                             | 622        | 4                            | 574        |
| 1792             |                                           |            |                              |            |                               |            |                              |            |
| Stockton         | 5                                         | 23         | 9                            | 200        | 2                             | 131        | 4                            | 555        |
| 1794             |                                           |            |                              |            |                               |            |                              |            |
| Shotteswell      | 2                                         | 11         | 3                            | 58         | 4                             | 265        | 1                            | 101        |
| 1795             |                                           |            |                              |            |                               |            |                              |            |
| Little Compton   | 1                                         | 1          | 1                            | 37         | 2                             | 144        |                              |            |
| 1795             |                                           |            |                              |            |                               |            |                              |            |
| Lower Pillarton  | 3                                         | 17         | 4                            | 115        | 2                             | 126        |                              |            |
| 1798             |                                           |            |                              |            |                               |            |                              |            |
| Oxhill           | 5                                         | 17         | 5                            | 138        | 3                             | 220        | 2                            | 471        |
| <hr/>            |                                           |            |                              |            |                               |            |                              |            |
| Period 1780-99   | 49                                        | 197        | 56                           | 1272       | 24                            | 1802       | 14                           | 2141       |
| Total 7 Parishes |                                           |            |                              |            |                               |            |                              |            |

|                      |    |    |    |     |    |      |   |      |
|----------------------|----|----|----|-----|----|------|---|------|
| 1800                 |    |    |    |     |    |      |   |      |
| Sherborne            | 1  | 2  | 2  | 24  |    |      |   |      |
| 1803                 |    |    |    |     |    |      |   |      |
| Whatcote             | 1  | 1  | 3  | 57  | 1  | 54   |   |      |
| 1805                 |    |    |    |     |    |      |   |      |
| Sutton-under-Brailes |    |    |    |     | 2  | 165  |   |      |
| 1804                 |    |    |    |     |    |      |   |      |
| Birdingbury          |    |    |    |     |    |      |   |      |
| 1804                 | 7  | 26 | 2  | 49  | 2  | 154  | 2 | 259  |
| & Marton             |    |    |    |     |    |      |   |      |
| 1806                 |    |    |    |     |    |      |   |      |
| Cherrington          | 3  | 22 | 5  | 129 | 3  | 236  | 1 | 189  |
| 1807                 |    |    |    |     |    |      |   |      |
| Milverton            |    |    |    |     | 1  | 50   | 1 | 181  |
| 1809                 |    |    |    |     |    |      |   |      |
| Norton Lindsey       | 2  | 1  | 2  | 57  | 3  | 215  | 2 | 257  |
| 1815                 |    |    |    |     |    |      |   |      |
| Shipston             | 5  | 23 | 12 | 295 | 4  | 276  | 3 | 305  |
| <hr/>                |    |    |    |     |    |      |   |      |
| Period 1800-1815     | 19 | 75 | 26 | 611 | 16 | 1150 | 9 | 1191 |
| Total 9 Parishes     |    |    |    |     |    |      |   |      |

|                         |    |    |   |     |    |      |    |      |
|-------------------------|----|----|---|-----|----|------|----|------|
| 1824                    |    |    |   |     |    |      |    |      |
| Leek Wootton            | 3  | 7  | 3 | 59  | 3  | 202  |    |      |
| 1836                    |    |    |   |     | 4  | 319  | 2  | 305  |
| Tredington              | 4  | 12 |   |     | 7  | 542  | 1  | 131  |
| -1878                   | 4  | 28 | 1 | 10  | 3  | 222  | 4  | 531  |
| (4 Awards)              | 1  | 4  | 2 | 57  | 1  | 81   | 1  | 101  |
| 1847                    |    |    |   |     |    |      |    |      |
| Great & Little Woolford |    |    |   |     |    |      | 1  | 135  |
| 1850                    |    |    |   |     |    |      |    |      |
| Newbold-on-Stour        |    |    | 1 | 40  | 2  | 129  |    |      |
| 1850                    |    |    |   |     |    |      |    |      |
| Whitnash                | 2  | 7  |   |     | 1  | 50   | 2  | 262  |
| <hr/>                   |    |    |   |     |    |      |    |      |
| Period post 1815        | 15 | 58 | 7 | 166 | 21 | 1545 | 11 | 1465 |
| Total 5 Parishes        |    |    |   |     |    |      |    |      |

Total Parish Area Enclosures (45)

| <u>2-300</u><br><u>Acres</u> |            | <u>3-500</u><br><u>Acres</u> |            | <u>Over</u><br><u>500</u><br><u>Acres</u> |            |
|------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|
| <u>Nos.</u>                  | <u>Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.</u>                  | <u>Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.</u>                               | <u>Ac.</u> |
| 1                            | 296        |                              |            |                                           |            |
| 1                            | 225        | 1                            | 382        |                                           |            |
| 1                            | 272        |                              |            |                                           |            |
|                              |            |                              |            | 1                                         | 662        |
| 1                            | 274        |                              |            | 1                                         | 1074       |
| 1                            | 289        |                              |            | 1                                         | 594        |
| <hr/>                        |            |                              |            |                                           |            |
| 5                            | 1356       | 1                            | 382        | 3                                         | 2330       |
| <hr/>                        |            |                              |            |                                           |            |
| 1                            | 248        | 1                            | 341        |                                           |            |
|                              |            |                              |            | 1                                         | 510        |
|                              |            |                              |            | 1                                         | 533        |
| 1                            | 221        |                              |            | 1                                         | 872        |
| 2                            | 435        |                              |            |                                           |            |
| <hr/>                        |            |                              |            |                                           |            |
| 4                            | 904        | 1                            | 341        | 3                                         | 1915       |
| <hr/>                        |            |                              |            |                                           |            |
| 1                            | 279        | 1                            | 330        |                                           |            |
| }                            | 1          |                              |            |                                           |            |
|                              | 236        |                              |            |                                           |            |
|                              |            |                              |            | 2                                         | 2525       |
| 1                            | 273        |                              |            | 1                                         | 846        |
|                              |            | 2                            | 686        |                                           |            |
| <hr/>                        |            |                              |            |                                           |            |
| 3                            | 788        | 3                            | 1016       | 3                                         | 3371       |
| <hr/>                        |            |                              |            |                                           |            |



APPENDIX VIII

EVIDENCE OF LAND PURCHASE AND SALE FROM THE ENCLOSURE AWARDS

APPENDIX VIII

Evidence of Land Purchase and Sale from the Enclosure Awards

| <u>Date</u><br><u>Period</u> | <u>Award.</u>   | <u>No of</u><br><u>Estates</u><br><u>bought up</u> | <u>Yardlands</u> | <u>Common</u><br><u>rights</u> | <u>Total</u><br><u>Acreage.</u> | <u>Other Comments.</u>                  |
|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 1720 - 49                    |                 |                                                    |                  |                                |                                 | No Evidence                             |
| <hr/>                        |                 |                                                    |                  |                                |                                 |                                         |
| <u>Period</u><br>1750 - 69   |                 |                                                    |                  |                                |                                 |                                         |
| 1754                         | Hillmorton      | 2                                                  | 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  | 3                              | 95                              |                                         |
| 1756                         | Churchover      | 1                                                  | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                                | 83                              |                                         |
| 1757                         | Newton          | 1                                                  |                  |                                | 9                               |                                         |
| 1757                         | Radway          | 9                                                  | 10 $\frac{7}{8}$ |                                | 347                             | Two landowners bought up 9 freeholders. |
| 1758                         | Loxley          | 5                                                  | 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                                | 225                             | 1 landowner bought up 5 freeholders.    |
| 1760                         | Willoughby      | 1                                                  | 5 $\frac{3}{8}$  | 1                              | 120                             |                                         |
| 1758                         | Priors Hardwick | 2                                                  |                  |                                | 41                              |                                         |
| 1758                         | Wilnecote       | 2                                                  |                  |                                | 43                              |                                         |
| 1761                         | Southam         | 1                                                  | 2                |                                | 76                              |                                         |
| 1765                         | Atherstone      | 3                                                  | 1                |                                | 22                              |                                         |
| 1766                         | Grandborough    |                                                    |                  | 1                              | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$                 |                                         |
| 1767                         | Haselor         |                                                    |                  |                                | 3                               | Tithe                                   |
| 1767                         | Draycott        | 2                                                  | 1 $\frac{7}{8}$  |                                | 66                              | Bought by J.. Shuckburgh Esq.           |
|                              |                 | 1                                                  | 3                |                                | 109                             | Bought by Sir. T.. Biddulph             |
| 1768                         | Cubbington      | 1                                                  |                  | 3                              | 13                              |                                         |
| 1769                         | Willey          | 1                                                  | 1 $\frac{5}{8}$  |                                | 55                              | Bought by Francis Byrd "Grazier".       |
| <hr/>                        |                 |                                                    |                  |                                |                                 |                                         |
| <u>Period</u><br>1770 - 89.  |                 |                                                    |                  |                                |                                 |                                         |
| 1771                         | Alcester        |                                                    |                  | 10                             | 30                              | bought from ten owners.                 |
| 1774                         | Halford         | 1                                                  |                  |                                | 84                              |                                         |
| 1776                         | Lea and Marston | 8                                                  |                  |                                | 20                              |                                         |
| 1776                         | Long Itchington |                                                    |                  |                                | 2 $\frac{1}{2}$                 | Tithe                                   |
| 1777                         | Barton          | 1                                                  |                  |                                | 34                              |                                         |
| 1777                         | Little Kington  |                                                    | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  |                                | 112                             |                                         |
| 1773                         | Shilton         | 2                                                  | 4                |                                | 112                             |                                         |

Total Parish Area Enclosures (45)

| <u>Parish</u>           | <u>Under</u><br><u>10</u><br><u>Acres</u> |            | <u>10-50</u><br><u>Acres</u> |            | <u>50-100</u><br><u>Acres</u> |            | <u>1-200</u><br><u>Acres</u> |            |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|------------|
|                         | <u>Nos.</u>                               | <u>Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.</u>                  | <u>Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.</u>                   | <u>Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.</u>                  | <u>Ac.</u> |
|                         |                                           |            |                              |            |                               |            |                              |            |
| 1780<br>Avon Dassett    | 2                                         | 5          | 2                            | 32         | 4                             | 294        | 3                            | 440        |
| 1780<br>Harbury         | 31                                        | 123        | 32                           | 692        | 7                             | 622        | 4                            | 574        |
| 1792<br>Stockton        | 5                                         | 23         | 9                            | 200        | 2                             | 131        | 4                            | 555        |
| 1794<br>Shotteswell     | 2                                         | 11         | 3                            | 58         | 4                             | 265        | 1                            | 101        |
| 1795<br>Little Compton  | 1                                         | 1          | 1                            | 37         | 2                             | 144        |                              |            |
| 1795<br>Lower Pillarton | 3                                         | 17         | 4                            | 115        | 2                             | 126        |                              |            |
| 1798<br>Oxhill          | 5                                         | 17         | 5                            | 138        | 3                             | 220        | 2                            | 471        |
| <hr/>                   |                                           |            |                              |            |                               |            |                              |            |
| Period 1780-99          | 49                                        | 197        | 56                           | 1272       | 24                            | 1802       | 14                           | 2141       |
| Total 7 Parishes        |                                           |            |                              |            |                               |            |                              |            |

|                              |    |    |    |     |    |      |   |      |
|------------------------------|----|----|----|-----|----|------|---|------|
| 1800<br>Sherborne            | 1  | 2  | 2  | 24  |    |      |   |      |
| 1803<br>Whatcote             | 1  | 1  | 3  | 57  | 1  | 54   |   |      |
| 1805<br>Sutton-under-Brailes |    |    |    |     | 2  | 165  |   |      |
| 1804<br>Birdingbury          | 7  | 26 | 2  | 49  | 2  | 154  | 2 | 259  |
| 1804<br>& Marton             |    |    |    |     |    |      |   |      |
| 1806<br>Cherrington          |    |    |    |     |    |      |   |      |
| 1807<br>Milverton            |    |    |    |     | 1  | 50   | 1 | 181  |
| 1809<br>Norton Lindsey       | 2  | 1  | 2  | 57  | 3  | 215  | 2 | 257  |
| 1815<br>Shipston             | 5  | 23 | 12 | 295 | 4  | 276  | 3 | 305  |
| <hr/>                        |    |    |    |     |    |      |   |      |
| Period 1800-1815             | 19 | 75 | 26 | 611 | 16 | 1150 | 9 | 1191 |
| Total 9 Parishes             |    |    |    |     |    |      |   |      |

|                                 |    |    |   |     |    |      |    |      |
|---------------------------------|----|----|---|-----|----|------|----|------|
| 1824<br>Leek Wootton            | 3  | 7  | 3 | 59  | 3  | 202  |    |      |
| 1836<br>Tredington              | 4  | 12 |   |     | 4  | 319  | 2  | 305  |
| -1878<br>(4 Awards)             | 4  | 28 | 1 | 10  | 7  | 542  | 1  | 131  |
| 1847<br>Great & Little Woolford | 1  | 4  | 2 | 57  | 3  | 222  | 4  | 531  |
| 1850<br>Newbold-on-Stour        |    |    |   |     | 1  | 81   | 1  | 101  |
| 1850<br>Whitnash                |    |    | 1 | 40  | 2  | 129  |    |      |
|                                 | 2  | 7  |   |     | 1  | 50   | 2  | 262  |
| <hr/>                           |    |    |   |     |    |      |    |      |
| Period post 1815                | 15 | 58 | 7 | 166 | 21 | 1545 | 11 | 1465 |
| Total 5 Parishes                |    |    |   |     |    |      |    |      |

| <u>Date</u><br><u>Period</u> | <u>Award</u>   | <u>No of</u><br><u>Estates</u><br><u>Bought up</u> | <u>Yardlands</u> | <u>Common</u><br><u>Rights</u> | <u>Total</u><br><u>Acreage</u> | <u>Other Comments</u>                       |
|------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 1779                         | Napton         | 9                                                  | 6 $\frac{3}{8}$  | 1                              | 150                            |                                             |
| 1772                         | St. Nicholas   |                                                    |                  | 4                              | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$                |                                             |
| 1772                         | Quinton        |                                                    |                  | 2                              | 1                              |                                             |
| 1773                         | Long Marston   | 1                                                  |                  |                                | 20                             |                                             |
| 1774                         | Stratford      | 2                                                  |                  |                                | 18                             |                                             |
| 1776                         | Wootton Wawern | 1                                                  |                  |                                | 29                             | Due to foreclosure on mortgage of bankrupt. |
| 1777                         | Coleshill      | 1                                                  |                  |                                | 14                             |                                             |
| 1780                         | Harbury        |                                                    | 3 $\frac{3}{8}$  |                                | 12                             |                                             |
| 1781                         | Ilmington      | 5                                                  | 7                |                                | 230                            |                                             |
| 1787                         | Brailes        |                                                    |                  | 1                              | 1                              |                                             |

Period  
1790 - 1815

|      |              |    |                  |   |     |  |
|------|--------------|----|------------------|---|-----|--|
| 1792 | Stockton     | 3  | 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  |   | 41  |  |
| 1794 | Wolvey       | 2  | 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ |   | 507 |  |
| 1759 | Pillarton    | 3  | 4 $\frac{3}{4}$  |   | 99  |  |
| 1798 | Tysoe        | 8  | 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  |   | 136 |  |
| 1795 | Eatington    | 11 | 25               |   | 590 |  |
| 1801 | Welford      | 1  | 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  |   | 45  |  |
| 1806 | Cherrington  | 2  | 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  |   | 43  |  |
| 1807 | Milverton    | 1  |                  |   | 19  |  |
| 1807 | Whichford    | 8  | 6 $\frac{3}{8}$  |   | 159 |  |
| 1812 | Long Compton | 13 | 21               | 1 | 493 |  |
| 1815 | Shipston     | 9  | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  |   | 114 |  |

Period  
from 1815

|      |                   |    |  |   |     |                              |
|------|-------------------|----|--|---|-----|------------------------------|
| 1824 | Little Packington |    |  | 4 | 1   | Purchase of cottage commons. |
| 1826 | Nether Whitacre   | 19 |  | 6 | 140 |                              |
| 1826 | Wolverton         | 4  |  |   | 329 |                              |
| 1820 | Knowle            |    |  |   | 307 | Sold to defray expenses      |
| 1836 | Burmington        | 7  |  |   | 282 |                              |

| <u>Date</u> | <u>Award</u>                 | <u>No. of<br/>Estates<br/>bought up</u> | <u>Yardlands</u> | <u>common<br/>rights.</u>                                                                     | <u>Total<br/>acreage</u> | <u>other comments</u>                                                               |
|-------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1847        | Great and Little<br>Woolford | 8                                       |                  |                                                                                               | 1340                     | Also 11 cottages<br>bought up to defray<br>expenses.                                |
| 1850        | Whitnash                     |                                         |                  |                                                                                               | 60                       |                                                                                     |
| 1854        | Winderton                    | 3                                       | $3\frac{3}{4}$   | Public<br>sale of                                                                             | 166                      |                                                                                     |
| 1869        | Whitchurch                   | 1                                       |                  | land at<br>such a                                                                             | 51                       |                                                                                     |
| 1865        | Armscote<br>Blackwell        | 3                                       |                  | price did<br>not (as<br>sometimes<br>claimed lead<br>to extension<br>of freehold<br>ownership | 83                       | To defray expenses..<br>fetched £3446 - over<br>£40 per Acre.                       |
| 1878        | Tredington                   | 8                                       |                  |                                                                                               | 244                      | Includes 41 acres to<br>defray expenses..<br>fetched £1410 - over<br>£30 per acre.. |

Observations on Purchase of Estates During the Period of Enclosure Process.

1750 - 69

Enclosure awards in which reference made to buying up of estates between act and awards..

Total Number : 15 Awards.

Number of estates sold 37 Estates mentioned.

Total acreage bought up from landowners between passing of Act and Award  
= 1303 acres.

This total includes 36 yardlands so described, and a number of cottage commons; and tithes converted into land at the enclosure.

1770 - 89

Enclosure awards in which reference is made to buying up of estates between act and award.

Total Number : 14 awards..

Number of estates sold 35 estates mentioned.

Total acreage bought up from landowners between passing of Act and Award  
= 685 acres..

This total includes 22 $\frac{1}{4}$  yardlands and a very large number of cottage commons..

1780- 1815

Enclosure awards in which reference is made to buying up of estates between Act and Award..

Total Number : 14 Awards.

Number of estates sold up 68 estates mentioned..

Total acreage bought up from landowners between passing Act and Award  
= 792  
1623 Acres, 2415 Acres..

This includes, 97 $\frac{1}{2}$  yardlands so described as bought up in the awards, Also the purchase of tithe..

Period 1815 Onwards.

Enclosure Awards in which reference made to buying up of estates between Act and Award.. 12 Awards.

Number of estates sold up, 66 estates mentioned.

Total acreage bought up from landowners between passing Act and Award.  
= 3205 Acres.

This also includes tithe purchase and cottage commons and 451 Acres sold to defray the expenses of those later Acts (and brought up by the big landowners)

This includes the purchase of 105 $\frac{1}{4}$  yardlands.

APPENDIX IX

THE GROWTH OF ESTATES FOLLOWING ENCLOSURE

APPENDIX IX

GROWTH OF ESTATES FOLLOWING ENCLOSURE

| <u>Parish</u>                | <u>Date</u> | <u>Name of Landowners</u> | <u>1780</u>     |
|------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
|                              |             |                           | <u>Sum Paid</u> |
|                              |             | <u>1780</u>               | <u>£</u>        |
| Lighthorne                   | 1720        | Lord Willoughby           | 70              |
| Bubbenhall                   | 1726        | W. Bromley Esq.,          | 15              |
| Wellesbourne                 | 1730        | J. Elmour Esq.            | 13              |
| Mountford                    | 1730        | J. Dewes Esq.             | 12              |
| Lillington                   | 1730        | H. C. Wise                | 30              |
| Thurlaston                   | 1728        | Duke of Buccleugh         | 53              |
| Hunningham                   | 1735        | Lord Leigh                | 29              |
|                              |             | Lord Clifford             | 18              |
| Wellesbourne                 | 1735        | Mr. Grimes                | 34              |
| Hastings                     |             | John Biddle               | 23              |
|                              |             | Sir J. Mordaunt.          | 20              |
| Brinklow                     | 1742        | Mr. Moode                 | 8               |
| Harborough                   | 1755        | J. Shipton, Esq.          | 54              |
| Churchover                   | 1756        | A. and W. Grimes          | 123             |
| Wolfhamcote                  | 1757        | Nicholas Rainsford Esq.   | 47              |
|                              |             | J. Clarke Esq.            | 43              |
| Radway                       | 1757        | Sanderson Miller          | 54              |
| Honington                    | 1758        | G. Townsend Esq.          | 125             |
| Priors Hardwick              | 1758        | Lord Leigh                | 20              |
| Priors Marston               | 1758        | Lord Leigh                | 11              |
|                              |             | Earl Spencer              | 39              |
| Morton Morrell               | 1758        | Henry Greville            | 14              |
|                              |             | H. C. Wise                | 13              |
| Loxley                       | 1758        | Mr. Mundy Esq.            | 14              |
|                              |             | Mr. Favan.                | 29              |
| Gaydon                       | 1759        | T. Beades Esq.            | 15              |
|                              |             | M. Robbins                | 15              |
| Willoughby                   | 1760        | J. Malin                  | 12              |
|                              |             | Mr. Hill                  | 14              |
| Barford                      | 1760        | Rev. C. Mills Esq.        | 20              |
|                              |             | Earl Warwick              | 14              |
| Southam                      | 1761        | Lord Craven               | 62              |
| Princethorpe<br>and Stretton | 1761        | Mr. Shuckburgh            | 10              |
| Ryton                        | 1763        | W. Dilke Esq.             | 64              |
| Grandborough                 | 1766        | J. Clarke                 | 36              |
|                              |             | R. Cury                   | 28              |
|                              |             | Mr. Burk                  | 28              |



| <u>Parish</u>        | <u>Date</u> | <u>Name of Landowners</u><br><u>1780</u>       | <u>1780</u><br><u>Sum Paid</u><br>£ |
|----------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Snitterfield         | 1766        | Earl Coventry<br>Miss Colemore                 | 91<br>30                            |
| Haselor              | 1767        | Earl of Warwick<br>Ino Haynes                  | 67<br>36                            |
| Wixford              | 1767        | Sir R. Throckmorton.                           | 30                                  |
| Draycott             | 1767        | Mr. Shuckburgh<br>Bir R. T. Biddulph           | 40<br>19                            |
| Leamington<br>Priors | 1768        | Mathew Wise<br>Ann Willes<br>Earl of Aylesford | 27<br>28<br>22                      |
| Cubbington           | 1768        | Lord Leigh<br>A. Murcott                       | 15<br>6                             |
| Willely              | 1769        | J. Townley, Esq..                              | 6                                   |
| Butlers Marston      | 1771        | Christ Church College                          | 83                                  |
| Stretton on Fosse    | 1772        | Mr. Hale<br>J. Knottesford, Esq.               | 27<br>22                            |
| Alveston             | 1772        | Newsom Peers                                   | 61                                  |
| Rugby                | 1774        | Rev. Berkeley                                  | 15                                  |
| Newbold on Avon      | 1774        | Sir Edward Boughton<br>Madam Donellon          | 41<br>17                            |
| Halford              | 1774        | S. Aylesworth<br>T. Mason, Esq..               | 15<br>15                            |
| Lea Marston          | 1776        | C. B. Adderley, Esq..                          | 38                                  |
| Warmington           | 1777        | W. Claridge<br>Philmore Esq..                  | 13<br>23                            |
| Burton Dasset        | 1772        | Earl Temple<br>John Blencome, Esq.             | 223<br>35                           |
| Shotteswell          | 1777        | Earl of Guildford                              | 53                                  |
| Lower Shuckburgh     | 1779        | Sir G. Shuckburgh                              | 7                                   |
| Penny Compton        | 1779        | E. Reading<br>W. Holbeck, Esq.                 | 23<br>46                            |
| Napton               | 1779        | Sir G. Shuckburgh<br>Sir T. Biddulph           | 24<br>13                            |
| Avon Dasset          | 1780        | W. Holbeck<br>Sir G. Shuckburgh                | 12<br>8                             |
| Harbury              | 1780        | T. Mann<br>A. Classon                          | 11<br>22                            |
| Ilmington            | 1781        | Mr. Wells<br>Francis Canning                   | 38<br>56                            |

| <u>Parish</u>               | <u>Date</u> | <u>Name of Landowners</u><br><u>1780</u> | <u>Sum Paid</u>  |
|-----------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------|------------------|
|                             |             |                                          | <u>1780</u><br>£ |
| Burton Hastings             | 1783        | Henry Aston                              | 17               |
|                             |             | George Russell                           | 14               |
| Brailes                     | 1787        | Lord Northampton                         | 46               |
|                             |             | W. and R. Sheldon                        | 161              |
|                             |             | C. Bishop                                | 59               |
| Wolvey                      | 1797        | Earl of Coventry                         | 68               |
|                             |             | Mr. Miller                               | 26               |
|                             |             | Mr. Arnold                               | 23               |
| Pillarton Hersey            | 1795        | F. Harbidge                              | 14               |
|                             |             | W. Smith                                 | 10               |
| Curdworth                   | 1792        | Lady Leigh                               | 29               |
|                             |             | C. B. Adderley                           | 10               |
| Stockton                    | 1792        | Sir I. Biddulph                          | 21               |
| Ratley                      | 1795        | R. Child, Esq.                           | 44               |
|                             |             | Mr. Harrison                             | 31               |
|                             |             | Lady Archer                              | 17               |
| Eatington                   | 1797        | Hon. G. Shirley                          | 43               |
|                             |             | R. Malins                                | 17               |
| Newton Regis                | 1797        |                                          |                  |
| Oxhill                      | 1798        | Madam Bramley                            | 32               |
|                             |             | Mr. Mills                                | 20               |
|                             |             | Mrs. Townsend                            | 15               |
| Tysoe                       | 1798        | Earl Northampton                         | 43               |
|                             |             | Lord Leigh                               | 25               |
| Norton                      |             |                                          |                  |
| Birdingbury                 | 1804        | Sir T. Biddulph                          | 58               |
| Chemington                  | 1804        | Mr. W. Dickens, Esq.                     | 11               |
| Milverton                   | 1807        | Earl of Warwick                          | 21               |
|                             |             | B. Greathead.                            | 19               |
| Whichford                   | 1807        | W. Sheldon Esq.                          | 17               |
| Sechington<br>& Shattington | 1804        | T. Burditt                               | 102              |
|                             |             | Countess Cunergby                        | 42               |
| Hampton in Arden            | 1812        | Sir H. Gough                             | 34               |
| Long Compton                | 1812        | Earl of Northampton                      | 74               |
|                             |             | R. Shelton, Esq.                         | 110              |
| Temple Grafton              | 1815        | Rev. Fullerton                           | 80               |
|                             |             | Henry Cessill, Esq.                      | 39               |
| Norton Lindsey              | 1809        | John Wheeler                             | 14               |
|                             |             | W. Jackson                               | 10               |

GROWTH OF ESTATES FOLLOWING ENCLOSURE

| <u>Parish</u>                | <u>Date</u> | <u>Principal Landowner</u>                        | <u>Sum Paid</u><br><u>1825</u> | <u>Development in Period</u><br><u>1780 - 1825</u> |
|------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Lighthorne                   | 1720        | Lord Willoughby                                   | 70                             | None apparent                                      |
| Bubbenhall                   | 1726        | Ditto                                             | 38                             | Consolidation*                                     |
| Wellesbourne<br>Mountford    | 1730        | J. Dewes                                          | 24                             | Consolidation                                      |
| Lillington                   | 1730        | H. C. Wise                                        | 30                             | None Apparent                                      |
| Thurlaston                   | 1728        | Ditto                                             | 53                             | None Apparent                                      |
| Hunningham                   | 1735        | Ditto                                             | 29                             | None Apparent                                      |
| Wellesbourne<br>Hastings     | 1735        | Sir J. Mordaunt                                   | 103                            | Consolidation *                                    |
| Brinklow                     | 1742        | Mrs Money                                         | 8                              | None Apparent                                      |
| Harborough                   | 1755        | Sir G. Skipwith                                   | 83                             | Consolidation                                      |
| Churchover                   | 1756        | A. Grimes.                                        | 124                            | None Apparent                                      |
| Wolfhamcote                  | 1757        | Tibbitts Esq.<br>F. Benton<br>R. Masters          | 50<br>19<br>17                 | None Apparent                                      |
| Radway                       | 1757        | Lt. Col. E. Miller                                | 36                             | None Apparent                                      |
| Honington                    | 1758        | G. Townsend Esq.                                  | 150                            | Consolidation                                      |
| Priors Hardwick              | 1758        | Lord Leigh                                        | 20                             | None Apparent                                      |
| Priors Marston               | 1758        | Lord Leigh<br>Earl Spencer                        | 12<br>38                       | None Apparent<br>None                              |
| Morton Morrell               | 1758        | W. Little, Esq.<br>T. Ward<br>H. C. Wise          | 38<br>28<br>20                 | Consolidation *<br>Consolidation                   |
| Loxley                       | 1758        | B. Dews, Esq.<br>B. Dadley, Esq.<br>Bams, Esq.    | 46<br>15<br>12                 | Consolidation                                      |
| Gaydon                       | 1759        | Rev. Philamore, Esq.                              | 32                             | Consolidation                                      |
| Willoughby                   | 1760        | Ditto                                             | 12                             | None Apparent                                      |
| Barford                      | 1760        | Ditto<br>Earl Warwick                             | 26<br>17                       | None Apparent                                      |
| Southam                      | 1761        | P. Ward<br>Rev. G. Chandler<br>C. Blick           | 39<br>27<br>13                 | Some Consolidation                                 |
| Princethorpe<br>and Stretton | 1761        | Ditto<br>Mr. Noyes<br>Miss Pearothes              | 8<br>13<br>40                  | Consolidation                                      |
| Ryton                        | 1763        | W. Dilke Esq.<br>M. Aetham                        | 59<br>18                       | Consolidation                                      |
| Grandborough                 | 1766        | S. Robinson, Esq.<br>G. Sutton<br>Sir T. Biddulph | 49<br>64<br>16                 | Consolidation.                                     |

| <u>Parish</u>        | <u>Date</u> | <u>Principal Landowner</u> | <u>Sum Paid</u><br><u>1825</u> | <u>Development</u><br><u>1780-1825</u> |
|----------------------|-------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Snitterfield         | 1766        | Ditto                      | 95                             | Consolidation*                         |
|                      |             | Ditto                      | 30                             |                                        |
|                      |             | Mr. R. Smith               | 29                             |                                        |
|                      |             | Lord Willoughby            | 15                             |                                        |
| Haselor              | 1767        | Lord Willoughby            | 16                             | None Apparent                          |
|                      |             | Lord Hertford              | 24                             |                                        |
|                      |             | Mrs Haynes                 | 36                             |                                        |
| Wixford              | 1767        | Ditto                      | 29                             | None Apparent                          |
| Draycott             | 1767        | Ditto                      | 40                             | None Apparent                          |
|                      |             | Ditto                      | 19                             |                                        |
| Leamington<br>Priors | 1768        | Ditto                      | 31                             | None Apparent                          |
|                      |             | Ditto                      | 28                             |                                        |
|                      |             | Ditto                      | 22                             |                                        |
| Cubbington           |             | Ditto                      | 16                             | Some<br>Consolidation                  |
|                      |             | J. Murcott                 | 11                             |                                        |
|                      |             | E. Sale                    | 8                              |                                        |
| Willey               | 1769        | J. Townley, Esq.           | 6                              | None Apparent                          |
| Butlers Marston      | 1771        | Ditto                      | 89                             | None Apparent                          |
|                      |             | E. Gibbs                   | 28                             |                                        |
| Stretton on Fosse    | 1772        | Rev. Longford              | 31                             | Consolidation                          |
| Alveston             | 1772        | Ditto                      | 22                             | None Apparent                          |
|                      |             | H. Roberts                 | 37                             |                                        |
|                      |             | Mr. Umbers                 | 22                             |                                        |
| Rugby                | 1774        | Ditto                      | 15                             | Consolidation                          |
|                      |             | Mr. Winfield               | 22                             |                                        |
| Newbold on Avon      | 1774        | Lady Leigh                 | 20                             | None Apparent                          |
|                      |             | J. Caldicote               | 18                             |                                        |
|                      |             | Mr. Walker                 | 27                             |                                        |
| Halford              | 1774        | Rev. Beanes                | 12                             | Consolidation                          |
|                      |             | T. Turbit                  | 11                             |                                        |
|                      |             | T. Mason                   | 14                             |                                        |
| Lea Marston          | 1776        | Ditto                      | 52                             | Consolidation                          |
| Warmington           | 1777        | T. L. Ledbrook             | 14                             | Consolidation                          |
|                      |             | R. Holloway                | 14                             |                                        |
|                      |             | Mr. Loveday                | 39                             |                                        |
| Burton Dassett       | 1772        | Marquis Buckingham         | 246                            | Consolidation                          |
|                      |             | Philimore Esq.             | 23                             |                                        |
|                      |             | Ditto                      | 35                             |                                        |
| Shotteswell          | 1777        | Earl of Guildford          | 63                             | Some<br>Consolidation                  |
| Lower Shuckburgh     | 1779        | Sir G. Shuckburgh          | 24                             | Consolidation                          |
| Fenny Compton        | 1779        | Ditto                      | 23                             | None Apparent                          |
|                      |             | Ditto                      | 46                             |                                        |
| Napton               | 1779        | Ditto                      | 23                             | Some<br>Consolidation                  |
|                      |             | Rev. Bromfield             | 13                             |                                        |
|                      |             | C. Hall                    |                                |                                        |

| <u>Parish</u>               | <u>Date</u> | <u>Name of Landowner</u> | <u>Sum Paid</u><br><u>1825</u> | <u>Development</u><br><u>1780-1825</u> |
|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Avon Dassett                | 1780        | Mr. Holbach              | 17                             |                                        |
|                             |             | Rev. Jeston              | 32                             | Consolidation                          |
| Harbury                     | 1780        | I. Flechnoe              | 12                             |                                        |
|                             |             | R. Gardner               | 11                             | Consolidation                          |
|                             |             | J. Sabin                 | 10                             |                                        |
|                             |             | G. Gratton               | 10                             |                                        |
| Ilmington                   | 1781        | Rev. Henry Townsend      | 36                             |                                        |
|                             |             | Ditto                    | 68                             | Consolidation*                         |
|                             |             | Dec. Slatter             | 27                             |                                        |
|                             |             | T. Eden                  | 25                             |                                        |
| Burton Hastings             | 1783        | Mary Townsend            | 21                             | Some Consolidation                     |
|                             |             | J. Simpson               | 16                             |                                        |
| Brailes                     | 1787        | Ditto                    | 53                             |                                        |
|                             |             | Ditto                    | 228                            | Consolidation*                         |
|                             |             | Ditto                    | 55                             |                                        |
| Wolvey                      | 1798        | S.J. Lloyd, Esq,         | 62                             |                                        |
|                             |             | Ditto                    | 26                             | None Apparent                          |
|                             |             | Ditto                    | 27                             |                                        |
| Pillarton Hersey            | 1795        | Rev. C. Mills, Esq.      | 45                             | Consolidation*                         |
| Curdworth                   | 1792        | Jamus Leigh              | 29                             |                                        |
|                             |             | Hon. R. Cuzon            | 10                             | Consolidation                          |
|                             |             | C. B. Adderley           | 16                             |                                        |
| Stockton                    | 1792        | H. Perkins               | 12                             | None Apparent                          |
| Ratley                      | 1795        | Earl of Jersey           | 80                             |                                        |
|                             |             | I. Sychman, Esq.         | 23                             | Consolidation*                         |
| Eatington                   | 1797        | E. Hurley                | 76                             |                                        |
|                             |             | Ditto                    | 25                             | Consolidation*                         |
|                             |             | J. Whitehead             | 16                             |                                        |
|                             |             | Lord Willoughby          | 14                             |                                        |
| Newton Regis                | 1797        | W. Princeps              | 13                             |                                        |
|                             |             | W. Inge Esq.             | 18                             |                                        |
| Oxhill                      | 1798        | Rev. Bromley             | 32                             | None Apparent                          |
|                             |             | Rev. Con.                | 21                             |                                        |
|                             |             | J. Ward                  | 15                             |                                        |
| Tysoe                       | 1798        | Earl Northampton         | 104                            | Consolidation*                         |
|                             |             | Lord Leigh               | 20                             |                                        |
|                             |             | Earl Compton             | 21                             |                                        |
|                             |             | Earl of Jersey           | 15                             |                                        |
|                             |             | John Whitehead           | 22                             |                                        |
| Norton<br>Birdingbury       | 1804        | Ditto                    | 45                             | None Apparent                          |
| Cherrington                 | 1806        | W. Dickens, Esq.         | 21                             | Consolidation                          |
| Milverton                   | 1807        | H.G. Lewis               | 16                             | None Apparent                          |
|                             |             | Ditto                    | 19                             |                                        |
| Whichford                   | 1807        | G. Phillips              | 46                             | Consolidation*                         |
| Sechington &<br>Shuttington | 1804        | Sir F. Burditt           | 102                            |                                        |
|                             |             | Earl of Essex            | 42                             |                                        |
|                             |             | R. Atkins                | 18                             | Consolidation                          |
|                             |             | Rev. French              | 10                             |                                        |

| <u>Parish</u>    | <u>Date</u> | <u>Name of Landowner</u> | <u>Sum Paid</u><br><u>1825</u> | <u>Development</u><br><u>1780-1825</u> |
|------------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Hampton in Arden | 1812        | A. S. Littleton, Esq.    | 61                             | Consolidation                          |
| Long Compton     | 1812        | Earl of Northampton      | 155                            |                                        |
|                  |             | G. Philips               | 100                            | Consolidation*                         |
| Temple Grafton   | 1815        | I. Fullerton             | 28                             |                                        |
|                  |             | Mr. T. Johnson           | 42                             |                                        |
|                  |             | I. Throckmorton          | 21                             |                                        |
|                  |             | John Mills Esq.          | 48                             |                                        |
|                  |             | J. Phillips, Esq..       | 39                             |                                        |
| Norton Lindsey   | 1809        | Mrs. Perry               | 14                             | None Apparent                          |
|                  |             | W. Jackson               | 10                             |                                        |

APPENDIX X

THE ALLOTMENT OF THE COMPENSATION UNDER ENCLOSURE AWARDS

The Allotment of Tithe  
by Enclosure Commissioners.

| Award Date.. | Parish                    | The Church (Acres)                       | Lay Impropriator.                    | Acreage Received.        |
|--------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1720         | Lighthorne                | 115<br>1 - 2 - 0                         |                                      |                          |
| 1730         | Wellesbourne Mountford    | 1 - 2 - 0                                |                                      |                          |
| 1731         | Lillington                | 121<br>40                                |                                      |                          |
| 1731         | Nuneaton and Attleborough | 104                                      | Sir. T. Kerby                        | 494 Acres.               |
| 1731         | Bishops Tachbrook         | 34, Also<br>£32 rent charge              |                                      |                          |
| 1735         | Barston                   | 40<br>20                                 |                                      |                          |
| 1735         | Hunningham                | 3                                        | Lord Leigh                           | 64 Acres.                |
| 1735         | Wellesbourne Hastings     | 23<br>94                                 | Sir. T. Samuel<br>Queens Coll. Oxon. | 36 Acres.<br>78 Acres.   |
| 1742         | Sticheval                 |                                          | Gregory                              | 97 Acres..<br>85 Acres.  |
| 1742         | Aston Cantlow             | 4, also rent charge of £77.              | Lord Brooke                          | 592 Acres.               |
| 1742         | Brinklow                  | 80<br>39                                 |                                      |                          |
| 1754         | Hillmorton                | 81                                       |                                      |                          |
| 1755         | Great Harborough          | 183                                      |                                      |                          |
| 1756         | Sowe                      | 46                                       | Lord Craven                          | 404 Acres.               |
| 1756         | Kenilworth                | 50                                       | Divided up between 4 men.            | 154 Acres.               |
| 1757         | Newton in Clifton         | 15                                       | Rent charge to Sir T. Grace. of £60. |                          |
| 1757         | Radway                    | 83                                       | T. Blencoe<br>Ann Smith              | 36 Acres.                |
| 1745<br>1757 | Wolfhamcote               | 20, also rent charge of<br>£13 - 6 - 8d. | Lester Raynsford                     | 299 Acres.<br>181 Acres. |
| 1758         | Loxley                    | Rent charge £25.                         | Tempest Hay £54 rent charge.         |                          |
| 1758         | Morton Morrell            |                                          | Henry Grenville, Esq.                | 197 Acres.               |
| 1758         | Priors Hardwick           | 87                                       | Clarke Adams.                        | 272 Acres.               |
| 1758         | Priors Marston            | 102                                      | John Spencer                         | 481 Acres.               |
| 1758         | Wilnecote                 | 110 allotment                            | Widely divided.                      | 111 Acres.               |
| 1759         | Honnington                | 51                                       | J. Townsend.                         | 133 Acres.               |



| Award Date | Parish                   | The Church (Acres) | Lay Impropriator                                             | Acreage Received.                                              |
|------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1759       | Gaydon                   | 211                |                                                              |                                                                |
| 1760       | Willoughby               | 90                 | Magdalen College and Lessee M. Miers                         | 210 Acres                                                      |
| 1760       | Barford                  | 372                |                                                              |                                                                |
| 1761       | Exhall                   | 25                 |                                                              | 97 Acres..                                                     |
| 1761       | Princethorpe             | 25                 | R. Jennens Esq.                                              | 208 Acres..                                                    |
| 1761       | Ryton on Dunmore         | 331                |                                                              |                                                                |
| 1761       | Southam                  | 339                |                                                              |                                                                |
| 1762       | Pailton                  |                    | Trinity College, Cambridge.                                  | 192 Acres..                                                    |
| 1765       | Atherstone               |                    | T.C. Mercer.                                                 | 65 Acres..                                                     |
| 1765       | Chilvers Coton           | 23                 | Sir R. Newdigate                                             | 91 Acres..<br>also received<br>tithe or old<br>enclosures 261. |
| 1766       | Snitterfield             | 192                | Earl of Coventry                                             | 119 Acres..                                                    |
| 1766       | Grandborough             | 27                 | C. Isham and<br>E. Lockwood.                                 | 293 Acres..                                                    |
| 1766       | Bidford                  | 7                  | Sir. F. Skipwith                                             | 110 Acres..                                                    |
| 1767       | Haselor                  |                    | Wide divisions -<br>mainly chief<br>proprietor<br>J. Haynes. | 128 Acres..                                                    |
| 1767       | Ryton in Bulkington      | 29                 | Govs.. of Hospital<br>Warwick.                               | 127 Acres..                                                    |
| 1767       | Draycott                 | 146                |                                                              |                                                                |
| 1768       | Lemington Priors         | 30                 | M. Wise..                                                    | 472 Acres..                                                    |
| 1767       | Wixford                  | 324                | Sir F. Skipworth                                             | 162 Acres..                                                    |
| 1768       | Cubbington               | 122                | Lord Leigh                                                   | 195 Acres..                                                    |
| 1769       | Willey                   | 168                |                                                              |                                                                |
| 1770       | Bulkington               | 86                 | Governors of<br>2 Hospitals                                  | 192 Acres.                                                     |
| 1771       | Alcester                 | 94                 |                                                              |                                                                |
| 1772       | Knightscott and Northend |                    | J. Newcomb Esq..<br>G. Grenville Esq.                        | 68 Acres.<br>176 Acres.                                        |
| 1772       | Monks Kirby              | 1                  | Trinity College<br>Cambridge and Lessee                      | 147 Acres.                                                     |

| Award Date.. | Parish                  | The Church (Acres).                | Lay Impropietor                                   | Acreage Recieved |
|--------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1772         | Waverton                |                                    | <u>Toby Rose</u><br>Charity of Sir F. Nethersole. | 222 Acres..      |
| 1771         | Bedworth                | 59                                 | Sir R. Newdigate                                  | 15 Acres.        |
| 1771         | Butlers Marston         | 29                                 | Christ Church Oxon.                               | 78 Acres.        |
| 1771         | Stretton on Fosse       | 227                                |                                                   |                  |
| 1772         | Alveston                | 86                                 |                                                   |                  |
| 1772         | ST.. Nicholas, Warwick. |                                    | Mayor and Burgesses                               | 239 Acres.       |
| 1773         | Shilton                 |                                    | C. Gunman Esq.                                    | 107 Acres.       |
| 1774         | Quinton                 | 134                                | F. Corbett                                        | 50 Acres.        |
| 1774         | Bg. Marston             | 281                                |                                                   |                  |
| 1774         | Newholden Avon          | 172                                | Sir E. Boughton                                   | 5 Acres.         |
| 1774         | Halford                 | 180                                |                                                   |                  |
| 1776         | Lea and Marston         | 9                                  | C.B. Adderley                                     | 113 Acres..      |
| 1776         | Ly. Itchington          | 111                                | Divided among 3 men.                              | 146 Acres.       |
| 1774         | Stratford               | 6                                  | Corporation of Stratford                          | 158 Acres..      |
| 1776         | Wootton Wawern          | 90                                 | Kingshill Cambridge.                              | 596 Acres.       |
| 1776         | Dorsington              | 225                                |                                                   |                  |
| 1776         | Coleshill               | 691                                |                                                   |                  |
| 1777         | Little Kington          |                                    | B. Gordon Esq.                                    | 91 Acres.        |
| 1777         | Warmington              | 37                                 | J. Haynes..                                       | 177 Acres..      |
| 1777         | Weston                  | 36                                 |                                                   |                  |
| 1778L        | Lr.. Shuckburgh         | 145                                |                                                   |                  |
| 1779         | Fenny Compton           | 420                                |                                                   |                  |
| 1779         | Binton and Drayton      | 17                                 | Divided among Lord Beauchamp and 2 others..       | 127 Acres.       |
| 1779         | Clifford Chambers       | 65                                 |                                                   |                  |
| 1779         | Napton on the Hill      | 399                                | Warwick Hospital                                  | 325 Acres..      |
| 1780         | Avon Dassett            | 209                                |                                                   |                  |
| 1780         | Harbury                 | 258                                | Divided among 5 men.                              | 422 Acres.       |
| 1781         | Ilmington               | 438                                |                                                   |                  |
| 1785         | Meriden                 | 40 also<br>rent charge<br>of £105. |                                                   |                  |

| Award Date | Parish                     | The Church | Lay Impropiator                     | Acreage Received. |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1787       | Brailes                    | 122        | C. Bishop                           | 371 Acres.        |
| 1787       | Shottery                   | 2          | Lord Beauchamp<br>& Stratford Corp. | 365 Acres.        |
| 1783       | Burton Hastings            | 23         | P.. Grove.                          | 172 Acres.        |
| 1792       | Stockton                   | 222        | E. Gibbins                          | 4 Acres..         |
| 1792       | Curdworth                  | 72         | H. Hackett                          | 119 Acres..       |
| 1792       | Gt. Kineton                |            | R. Hill Esq..                       | 106 Acres.        |
| 1794       | Shotteswell                | 92         | Earl of Guildford                   | 127 Acres.        |
| 1794       | Wolvey                     | 100        |                                     | 283 Acres.        |
| 1795       | Little Compton             | 274        |                                     |                   |
| 1795       | Lr. Pillarton              | 2          | Duke of Rutland                     | 223 Acres.        |
| 1795       | Ratley                     | 37         | Sydenham Esq.                       | 148 Acres..       |
| 1797       | Eatington                  | 105        | Shirley Esq., and<br>Horniblow      | 266 Acres.        |
| 1797       | Oxhill                     | 244        |                                     |                   |
| 1798       | Tysoe                      | 53         | Divided among five..                | 375 Acres.        |
| 1800       | Sherbourne                 | 40         | W. Webb                             | 198 Acres..       |
| 1801       | Welford                    | 73         |                                     |                   |
| 1803       | Whatcote                   |            | J. Graham                           | 3 Acres..         |
| 1804       | Alvecote                   | 139        |                                     |                   |
| 1804       | Birdingbury and<br>Marton  | 73         | Biddulph Family                     | 137 Acres..       |
| 1805       | Sutton under Brailes       | 180        | Mr. Dickens..                       | 7 Acres.          |
| 1806       | Cherrington                | 217        |                                     |                   |
| 1807       | Milverton                  |            | Upper Ossory                        | 208 Acres.        |
| 1807       | Whichford                  | 509        |                                     |                   |
| 1809       | Norton Lindsey             | 61         |                                     |                   |
| 1812       | Long Compton               | 125        | Eton                                | 306 Acres..       |
| 1815       | Temple Grafton             |            | J. H. Bullock                       | 162 Acres.        |
| 1822       | Leek Wootton               | 107        | J. H. Leigh                         | 78 Acres.         |
| 1831       | Bickenhill                 | 17         |                                     |                   |
| 1831       | Wolverton                  | 52         | Robert Phillips                     | 54 Acres.         |
| 1836       | Nether Whitacre            | 35         |                                     |                   |
| 1846       | Darlingstott               |            | Sir G.. Phillips                    | 59 Acres..        |
| 1849       | Newbold on Stour           | 77         |                                     |                   |
| 1847       | Gt. and Little<br>Woolford | 15         |                                     |                   |

| Date         | Parish     | The Church                                                                                         | Lay Impropiator                                                                                             | Acreage Received |
|--------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1850         | Whitnash   | 50                                                                                                 |                                                                                                             |                  |
| 1854         | Winderton  | 0 - 2 - 27                                                                                         |                                                                                                             |                  |
| 1865         | Armscote   | 19                                                                                                 |                                                                                                             |                  |
| 1868         | Whitchurch | 68                                                                                                 |                                                                                                             |                  |
|              | Blackwell  | 1 - 0 - 28                                                                                         |                                                                                                             |                  |
| 1878         | Tredington | 107                                                                                                |                                                                                                             |                  |
| Total Awards | 118        | <u>Allotments to Church</u><br><u>Total Acreage</u> 3765 Acres<br><u>8255 Acres</u><br>12020 Acres | <u>Allotments to Lay Impropiator</u><br><u>Total Acreage</u> 4869 Acres<br><u>8644 Acres</u><br>13513 Acres |                  |
|              |            | <u>Total in lieu of tithe</u><br>25,538 Acres.                                                     | <u>Total Gross Acreage of Awards</u><br>146,160 Acres                                                       |                  |

#### Summary of Observations

1. Out of 125 Awards, some 118 allotted land to the church of lay impropiators in lieu of tithe and, or, glebe.
2. However in 4 of these awards the total allotted was only 5 acres out of a total of 3148 acres.
3. Thus in 113 awards covering 146,160 acres gross, 25,538 acres were allotted in lieu of tithe and glebe - that is 17.4% or between  $\frac{1}{6}$  and  $\frac{1}{5}$  of the total land enclosed by Private Act in Warwickshire  
(Dealing with Open Fields).
4. Out of the total of 25,538 acres (4.1% of the gross county acreage.) distinctly more than half of this total, (13,513 acres) went to lay impropiators, and not to the Church..
5. Thus the award of land in lieu of tithe, which invariably took place at the time of enclosure, was an important factor in enhancing the landowning strength of the great landowner who was the chief beneficiant.

APPENDIX XI

THE STRUCTURE OF LANDOWNERSHIP IN OLD-ENCLOSED PARISHES  
AS REVEALED BY LAND TAX RETURNS OF  
1780.

| <u>Parish</u>             | <u>Total<br/>Owners</u> | <u>Over £100</u> | <u>£50 - £100</u> | <u>£25 - £50</u>            |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| Leamington<br>Hastings    | 20                      | 1                | 135.19. 0         |                             |
| Ladbrook                  | 12                      |                  | 1 57.11. 3        | 2 81.14. 9                  |
| Dunchurch                 | 11                      | 1                | 182.19. 0         |                             |
| Church Lawford            | 2                       | 1                | 124.14. 2         |                             |
| Brownsover                | 1                       |                  | 1 71.13. 4        |                             |
| Chesterton and<br>Kington | 5                       | 1                | 194. 8. 4         | 1 21.13. 4                  |
| Ufton                     | 2                       |                  | 1 75. 1. 1        |                             |
| Tachbrook<br>Mallory      | 2                       |                  | 1 52.12. 0        |                             |
| Radford Simele            | 9                       |                  | 1 87.15. 0        |                             |
| Offchurch                 | 2                       | 1                | 162. 6. 0         |                             |
| Badesley<br>Clinton       | 3                       | 1                | 102. 9. 4         |                             |
| Elmdon                    | 3                       |                  |                   | 1 46. 5.10                  |
| Askow                     | 3                       |                  | 1 53.15. 4        |                             |
| Baginton                  | 3                       |                  | 1 88. 8. 0        |                             |
| Comb Abbey                | 1                       | 1                | 398. 1. 0         |                             |
| Binley                    | 1                       |                  | 1 88.18. 4        |                             |
| Wroxall                   | 1                       |                  | 1 94.17. 4        |                             |
| Cubbington                | 1                       | 1                | 106.15. 0         |                             |
| Coughton                  | 2                       | 1                | 132. 7. 0         |                             |
| Compton Wyniates          | 2                       |                  | 1 99.12. 4        |                             |
| Badbrooke                 | 16                      | 1                | 127.16. 0         |                             |
| Clifton                   | 10                      | 1                | 157.16. 4         |                             |
| Newnham Padox             | 4                       |                  | 1 86.13. 4        |                             |
| Upper<br>Shuckburgh       | 7                       |                  | 1 95.11. 0        |                             |
| Wormleighton              | 1                       | 1                | 299.10.11         |                             |
| Wasperton                 | 7                       |                  | 1 54. 7. 0        |                             |
| Weddington                | 3                       |                  |                   | 1 45.15. 0                  |
| Stockingford              | 10                      |                  |                   | 1 27.17. 0                  |
| Caldecote                 | 3                       |                  | 1 54. 2. 0        |                             |
| Hamlet of Dordon          | 2                       |                  |                   | 1 37. 9. 8                  |
| Oldbury                   | 1                       |                  |                   | 1 41.13. 9                  |
| Thurlaston                | 13                      |                  | 1 52.17. 0        |                             |
| Compton<br>Scorpion       | 3                       |                  |                   | 1 41. 6. 8                  |
| Chadcote                  | 1                       |                  | 1 88. 0. 0        |                             |
| Carry Over                |                         | 12               | £2125. 2. 1       | 16 £1201.12. 4 9 £343.16. 0 |

LANDOWNERSHIP IN OLD ENCLOSED PARISHES

| <u>£10 - £25</u> |            | <u>£5 - £10</u> |            | <u>Over 4/-<br/>and under<br/>£5</u> |            | <u>Total<br/>Owners<br/>Paying<br/>Over 4/-</u> | <u>Total<br/>Occu-<br/>piers</u> |
|------------------|------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1                | 14.10.10   | 3               | 23.11. 0   | 12                                   | 24. 7. 5   | 17                                              | 2                                |
| 2                | 24.18. 0   | 1               | 5. 0. 0    | 5                                    | 9. 6. 6    | 11                                              | -                                |
|                  |            | 1               | 7.16. 0    | 5                                    | 7. 6. 0    | 7                                               | 3                                |
|                  |            | 1               | 9. 8. 0    |                                      |            | 2                                               | -                                |
|                  |            |                 |            |                                      |            | 1                                               | -                                |
| 3                | 36. 0. 8   |                 |            | 1                                    | 4.13. 6    | 5                                               | -                                |
| 1                | 23. 1.11   |                 |            |                                      |            | 2                                               | -                                |
|                  |            | 1               | 6.10. 3    |                                      |            | 2                                               | -                                |
| 1                | 10. 3. 4   | 4               | 11.16. 0   |                                      |            | 6                                               | -                                |
| 1                | 10.18. 0   |                 |            |                                      |            | 2                                               | -                                |
|                  |            |                 |            | 1                                    | 1. 0. 0    | 2                                               | -                                |
|                  |            |                 |            | 2                                    | 5.10. 0    | 3                                               | -                                |
|                  |            |                 |            | 2                                    | 3.15. 0    | 3                                               | -                                |
|                  |            |                 |            | 1                                    | 1.12. 0    | 3                                               | -                                |
|                  |            |                 |            |                                      |            | 1                                               | -                                |
|                  |            |                 |            |                                      |            | 1                                               | -                                |
|                  |            |                 |            |                                      |            | 1                                               | -                                |
|                  |            |                 |            |                                      |            | 1                                               | -                                |
|                  |            |                 |            | 1                                    | 1. 6. 0    | 1                                               | -                                |
|                  |            |                 |            |                                      |            | 1                                               | -                                |
| 3                | 50.17. 0   | 4               | 24. 0. 0   | 8                                    | 15.17. 0   | 16                                              | -                                |
| 2                | 32.15. 4   | 1               | 6.17. 6    | 4                                    | 9.18. 0    | 8                                               | 3                                |
|                  |            |                 |            | 1                                    | 4. 0       | 2                                               | -                                |
|                  |            |                 |            | 4                                    | 3.14. 0    | 5                                               | 2                                |
|                  |            |                 |            |                                      |            | 1                                               | -                                |
|                  |            | 3               | 21.16. 0   | 2                                    | 6.15. 9    | 6                                               | 1                                |
| 1                | 19. 7. 4   | 1               | 7. 0. 0    |                                      |            | 3                                               | -                                |
|                  |            | 1               | 8. 9. 9    | 7                                    | 19.19. 0   | 9                                               | 2                                |
|                  |            | 1               | 6. 0. 0    |                                      |            | 2                                               | -                                |
|                  |            |                 |            | 1                                    | 1.11. 6    | 2                                               | -                                |
|                  |            |                 |            |                                      |            | 1                                               | -                                |
|                  |            |                 |            | 8                                    | 14. 7. 0   | 9                                               | 4                                |
| 2                | 41. 6. 8   |                 |            |                                      |            | 3                                               | -                                |
|                  |            |                 |            |                                      |            | 1                                               |                                  |
| <hr/>            |            |                 |            |                                      |            |                                                 |                                  |
| 18               | £273.19.11 | 22              | £138. 4. 6 | 65                                   | £131. 1. 8 | 140                                             | 17                               |

# LANDOWNERSHIP IN OLD ENCLOSED PARISHES

| <u>Parish</u>             | <u>Total<br/>Owners</u> | <u>Over £100</u> | <u>£50 - £100</u> | <u>£25 - £50</u> |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Barcheston and Willington | 15                      |                  | 1 62. 8.10        |                  |
| Mervale                   | 5                       |                  |                   | 2 80.14. 1       |
| Chadshunt                 | 2                       |                  | 1 73. 9. 4        |                  |
| Frankton                  | 9                       |                  | 1 71.14. 0        |                  |
| Wolston and Marston       | 21                      |                  |                   | 1 25.17. 0       |
| Newnham Regis             | 1                       | 126. 5. 2        |                   |                  |
| Willenhall                | 1                       |                  | 1 60. 0. 0        |                  |
| Cestersover               | 1                       |                  | 1 90.13. 4        |                  |
| Grendon                   | 8 + 1                   |                  | 1 94.17. 0        |                  |
| Liberty of Compton Verney | 1                       |                  | 1 99.12. 4        |                  |
| Witton                    | 2                       |                  |                   |                  |
| Priory Lordship           | 2                       |                  | 1 98.18. 0        |                  |
| Pillerton Priors          | 11                      |                  | 1 54.19. 4        |                  |
| Monks Kirby               | 10                      | 1 262.11.10      |                   |                  |
|                           |                         | 2 388.17. 0      | 9 686.12. 2       | 3 106.11. 1      |
| Bring Over                |                         | 12 2125. 2. 1    | 16 1201.12. 4     | 9 343.16. 0      |
| Total Payments for        |                         | 14 £2513.14. 1   | 25 £1888. 4. 6    | 12 £450. 8. 1    |

## Conclusions

- (1) A total of 48 "old enclosed" parishes paid out in land tax a total of £5734.14. 8 - covering an approximate acreage of 88,226 acres.
- (2) There was an average of only 4 Landowners per Parish and less than 1 Owner Occupier per Parish.
- (3) Some 14 of these Parishes were in the hands of one owner and 35 out of the 48 had no owner occupier at all.
- (4) Out of the total sum of £5734 paid in land tax no less than £2514 or 44% was contributed by landowners paying over £100 and owning approximately 1500 acres upwards.



LANDOWNERSHIP IN OLD ENCLOSED PARISHES

| <u>£10 - £25</u> |           | <u>£5 - £10</u> |          | <u>Over 4/-<br/>and under<br/>£5</u> |           | <u>Total<br/>Owners<br/>Paying<br/>Over 4/-</u> | <u>Total<br/>Occu-<br/>piers</u> |
|------------------|-----------|-----------------|----------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2                | 28.15.10  | 2               | 10.12.1  | 10                                   | 25.15.0   | 15                                              | 4                                |
|                  |           | 2               | 16.15.8  | 1                                    | 2.11.7    | 5                                               | 2                                |
|                  |           |                 |          | 1                                    | 1.10.0    | 2                                               | -                                |
| 2                | 20.14.0   | 1               | 9.6.0    | 5                                    | 6.3.0     | 9                                               | 1                                |
| 1                | 13.18.10  | 4               | 38.6.0   | 13                                   | 17.10.0   | 21                                              | 5                                |
|                  |           |                 |          |                                      |           | 1                                               | -                                |
|                  |           |                 |          |                                      |           | 1                                               | -                                |
|                  |           |                 |          |                                      |           | 1                                               | -                                |
|                  |           | 1               | 9.4.0    | 7                                    | 9.5.7     | 9                                               | 4                                |
|                  |           |                 |          |                                      |           | 1                                               | -                                |
| 2                | 42.9.0    |                 |          |                                      |           | 2                                               | -                                |
|                  |           |                 |          | 1                                    | 2.2.6     | 2                                               | -                                |
| 1                | 21.9.8    | 1               | 6.6.8    | 7                                    | 12.11.0   | 10                                              | -                                |
| 1                | 11.0.4    | 2               | 18.16.5  | 6                                    | 12.19.9   | 10                                              | -                                |
| 9                | 138.7.8   | 13              | 109.0.10 | 51                                   | 90.8.5    | 89                                              | 16                               |
| 18               | 273.19.11 | 22              | 138.4.6  | 65                                   | 131.1.8   | 140                                             | 17                               |
| 27               | £412.7.7  | 35              | £248.5.4 | 116                                  | £221.10.1 | 229                                             | 33                               |

APPENDIX XIII

THE STRUCTURE OF LANDOWNERSHIP IN ARDEN FOREST PARISHES AS  
REVEALED BY THE LAND TAX 1780

Fourteen Forest-Type Parishes.

| <u>Parish</u>          | <u>Under</u> |            | <u>10-50</u> |            | <u>50-100</u> |            | <u>1-200</u> |            |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|---------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                        | <u>10</u>    |            | <u>Acres</u> |            | <u>Acres</u>  |            | <u>Acres</u> |            |
|                        | <u>Nos.</u>  | <u>Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.</u>  | <u>Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.</u>   | <u>Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.</u>  | <u>Ac.</u> |
| 1735                   |              |            |              |            |               |            |              |            |
| Barston                | 9            | 48         | 10           | 222        | 2             | 117        |              |            |
| 1756                   |              |            |              |            |               |            |              |            |
| Kenilworth             | 44           | 192        | 21           | 356        | 2             | 125        | 1            | 108        |
| 1758                   |              |            |              |            |               |            |              |            |
| Wilnecote-in-Tanworth  | 10           | 17         | 12           | 284        | 2             | 74         | 2            | 248        |
| 1761                   |              |            |              |            |               |            |              |            |
| Exhall                 | 9            | 39         | 12           | 303        | 1             | 51         |              |            |
| 1771                   |              |            |              |            |               |            |              |            |
| Bedworth               | 20           | 38         | 3            | 106        |               |            | 1            | 222        |
| 1772                   |              |            |              |            |               |            |              |            |
| Waverton-in-Polesworth | 5            | 23         | 10           | 223        | 5             | 365        | 1            | 121        |
| 1775                   |              |            |              |            |               |            |              |            |
| Foleshill              |              |            |              |            |               |            |              |            |
| 1776                   |              |            |              |            |               |            |              |            |
| Coleshill              | 46           | 145        | 5            | 80         |               |            | 1            | 113        |
| 1767                   |              |            |              |            |               |            |              |            |
| Ryton-in-Bulkington    | 7            | 29         | 7            | 176        | 4             | 285        | 1            | 146        |
| 1770                   |              |            |              |            |               |            |              |            |
| Bulkington             | 8            | 24         | 16           | 375        | 5             | 267        | 2            | 328        |
| 1785                   |              |            |              |            |               |            |              |            |
| Meriden                | 16           | 33         | 4            | 103        |               |            |              |            |
| 1812                   |              |            |              |            |               |            |              |            |
| Hampton-in-Arden       | 15           | 39         | 10           | 241        | 3             | 219        | 1            | 163        |
| 1836                   |              |            |              |            |               |            |              |            |
| Nether Whitacre        | 20           | 74         | 26           | 537        | 6             | 427        | 3            | 376        |
| 1843                   |              |            |              |            |               |            |              |            |
| Manor of Knowle        | 23           | 82         | 13           | 294        | 5             | 381        | 3            | 386        |
| <hr/>                  |              |            |              |            |               |            |              |            |
| Period 1735-1843       | 232          | 783        | 149          | 3300       | 35            | 2311       | 16           | 2211       |
| <hr/>                  |              |            |              |            |               |            |              |            |

Summary of Results in 13 Awards

- (1) Total acreage of estates allotted in 13 Forest-type Parishes was 11,489 acres net.
- (2) Total acreage of estates allotted under 100 acres = 6394 acres or 55.6% of total.
- (3) Total acreage of estates allotted over 10 acres and under 100 acres = 5611 acres or 48.8% of total.

Fourteen Forest-Type Parishes

| <u>2-300</u><br><u>Acres</u> |            | <u>3-500</u><br><u>Acres</u> |            | <u>Over</u><br><u>500</u><br><u>Acres</u> |            |
|------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|
| <u>Nos.</u>                  | <u>Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.</u>                  | <u>Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.</u>                               | <u>Ac.</u> |
| 1                            | 207        |                              |            |                                           |            |
|                              |            | 1                            | 322        |                                           |            |
| 1                            | 254        |                              |            |                                           |            |
| 1                            | 226        |                              |            |                                           |            |
|                              |            |                              |            | 1                                         | 850        |
| 1                            | 268        |                              |            |                                           |            |
| 1                            | 295        | 1                            | 462        |                                           |            |
| 5                            | 1250       | 2                            | 784        | 1                                         | 850        |

## Institutional Estates in 14 Forest-Type Parishes

| <u>Parish</u>          | <u>Under</u> | <u>10-50</u> | <u>50-100</u> | <u>1-200</u> |             |            |             |            |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|
|                        | <u>10</u>    | <u>Acres</u> | <u>Acres</u>  | <u>Acres</u> |             |            |             |            |
|                        | <u>Acres</u> | <u>Acres</u> | <u>Acres</u>  | <u>Acres</u> |             |            |             |            |
|                        | <u>Nos.</u>  | <u>Ac.</u>   | <u>Nos.</u>   | <u>Ac.</u>   | <u>Nos.</u> | <u>Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.</u> | <u>Ac.</u> |
| 1735                   |              |              |               |              |             |            |             |            |
| Barston                |              |              |               |              |             |            |             |            |
| 1756                   |              |              |               |              |             |            |             |            |
| Kenilworth             |              |              |               |              |             |            |             |            |
| 1758                   |              |              |               |              |             |            |             |            |
| Wilnecote-in-Tanworth  |              |              |               |              |             |            |             |            |
| 1761                   |              |              |               |              |             |            |             |            |
| Exhall                 |              |              |               |              |             |            |             |            |
| 1771                   |              |              |               |              |             |            |             |            |
| Bedworth               |              |              | 1             | 49           |             |            |             |            |
| 1772                   |              |              |               |              |             |            |             |            |
| Waverton-in-Polesworth |              |              |               |              |             |            |             |            |
| 1775                   |              |              |               |              |             |            |             |            |
| Foleshill              |              |              |               |              |             |            |             |            |
| 1776                   |              |              |               |              |             |            |             |            |
| Coleshill              |              |              |               |              |             |            |             |            |
| 1770                   |              |              |               |              |             |            |             |            |
| Bulkington             |              |              |               |              |             |            |             |            |
| 1767                   |              |              |               |              |             |            |             |            |
| Ryton-in-Bulkington    |              |              |               |              | 1           | 97         |             |            |
| 1785                   |              |              |               |              |             |            |             |            |
| Meriden                |              |              |               |              |             |            |             |            |
| 1812                   |              |              |               |              |             |            |             |            |
| Hampton-in-Arden       |              |              |               |              |             |            |             |            |
| 1836                   |              |              |               |              |             |            |             |            |
| Nether Whitacre        |              |              |               |              | 1           | 68         |             |            |
| 1843                   |              |              |               |              |             |            |             |            |
| Manor of Knowle        | 1            | 9            |               |              |             |            |             |            |
|                        | 1            | 9            | 1             | 49           | 2           | 165        |             |            |

Institutional Estates in 14 Forest-Type Parishes

| <u>2-300</u> |            | <u>3-500</u> |            | <u>Over</u>  |            |
|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| <u>Acres</u> |            | <u>Acres</u> |            | <u>500</u>   |            |
| <u>Nos.</u>  | <u>Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.</u>  | <u>Ac.</u> | <u>Acres</u> |            |
| <u>Nos.</u>  | <u>Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.</u>  | <u>Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.</u>  | <u>Ac.</u> |
|              |            |              |            |              | None       |
|              |            |              |            |              | None       |
|              |            |              |            |              | None       |
|              |            |              |            |              | None       |
|              |            |              |            |              | 2          |
|              |            |              |            |              | 1          |
|              |            |              |            |              | None       |
|              |            |              |            |              | None       |
|              |            |              |            |              | None       |
|              |            |              |            |              | 1          |
|              |            |              |            |              | None       |
|              |            |              |            |              | None       |
|              |            |              |            |              | None       |
|              |            |              |            |              | 1          |
|              |            |              |            |              | 1          |

NOBLE ESTATES IN FOREST PARISHES

## Estates of Baronets

|                 | <u>Under</u> |              |               |              |              |              | <u>Over</u>  |
|-----------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                 | <u>10</u>    | <u>10-50</u> | <u>50-100</u> | <u>1-200</u> | <u>2-300</u> | <u>3-500</u> | <u>500</u>   |
| <u>Parish</u>   | <u>Acres</u> | <u>Acres</u> | <u>Acres</u>  | <u>Acres</u> | <u>Acres</u> | <u>Acres</u> | <u>Acres</u> |
|                 | <u>Nos.</u>  | <u>Ac.</u>   | <u>Nos.</u>   | <u>Ac.</u>   | <u>Nos.</u>  | <u>Ac.</u>   | <u>Nos.</u>  |
|                 | <u>Ac.</u>   |              | <u>Ac.</u>    |              | <u>Ac.</u>   |              | <u>Ac.</u>   |
| 1735            |              |              |               |              |              |              |              |
| Barston         |              |              |               |              |              |              |              |
| 1756            |              |              |               |              |              |              |              |
| Kenilworth      |              |              |               |              |              |              |              |
| 1758            |              |              |               |              |              |              |              |
| Wilnecote-in-   |              |              |               |              |              |              |              |
| Tanworth        |              |              |               |              |              |              |              |
| 1761            |              |              |               |              |              |              |              |
| Exhall          |              | 1            | 26            |              |              |              |              |
| 1771            |              |              |               |              |              |              |              |
| Bedworth        |              |              |               |              |              |              |              |
| 1772            |              |              |               |              |              |              |              |
| Waverton-in-    |              |              |               |              |              |              |              |
| Polesworth      |              |              | 1             | 60           |              |              |              |
| 1775            |              |              |               |              |              |              |              |
| Foleshill       |              |              |               |              |              |              |              |
| 1776            |              |              |               |              |              |              |              |
| Coleshill       |              |              |               |              |              |              |              |
| 1767            |              |              |               |              |              |              |              |
| Ryton-in-       |              |              |               |              |              |              |              |
| Bulkington      |              |              |               |              |              |              |              |
| 1770            |              |              |               |              |              |              |              |
| Bulkington      |              |              |               |              |              |              |              |
| 1785            |              |              |               |              |              |              |              |
| Meriden         |              |              |               |              |              |              |              |
| 1812            |              |              |               |              |              |              |              |
| Hampton-in-     |              |              |               |              |              |              |              |
| Arden           |              |              |               |              |              |              |              |
| 1836            |              |              |               |              |              |              |              |
| Nether Whitacre |              |              |               |              |              |              |              |
| 1843            |              |              |               |              |              |              |              |
| Manor of Knowle |              |              |               |              |              |              |              |
| Totals          |              | 1            | 26            | 1            | 60           |              |              |

NOBLE ESTATES IN FOREST PARISHES

Estates of Nobility

| <u>Parish</u>   | <u>Under</u>   |                |                |                |                |                | <u>Over</u>    |
|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                 | <u>10</u>      | <u>10-50</u>   | <u>50-100</u>  | <u>1-200</u>   | <u>2-300</u>   | <u>3-500</u>   | <u>500</u>     |
|                 | <u>Acres</u>   | <u>Acres</u>   | <u>Acres</u>   | <u>Acres</u>   | <u>Acres</u>   | <u>Acres</u>   | <u>Acres</u>   |
|                 | <u>Nos.Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.Ac.</u> | <u>Nos.Ac.</u> |
| 1735            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Barston         |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| 1756            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Kenilworth      |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| 1758            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Wilnecote-in-   |                |                |                |                |                | 1              | 322            |
| Tanworth        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| 1761            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Exhall          |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| 1771            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Bedworth        |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| 1772            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Waverton-in-    |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Polesworth      |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| 1775            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Foleshill       |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| 1776            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Coleshill       |                |                |                |                |                |                | 1 850          |
| 1767            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Ryton-in-       | 1              | 7              |                |                |                |                |                |
| Bulkington      |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| 1770            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Bulkington      |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| 1785            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Meriden         |                |                |                |                | 1              | 268*           |                |
| 1812            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Hampton-in-     |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Arden           |                | 1              | 27*            |                |                |                |                |
| 1836            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Nether Whitacre |                | 1              | 35             |                |                |                |                |
| 1843            |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Manor of Knowle |                |                |                |                |                | 1              | 462            |
| <hr/>           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Totals          | 1              | 7              | 2              | 62*            | 1              | 268*           | 2 784 1 850    |
| <hr/>           |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |

\* Earl of Aylesford



APPENDIX XII

OWNER-OCCUPATION IN WARWICKSHIRE

APPENDIX XII

Owner - Occupiers in Parishes Enclosed after 1778

| <u>Parish</u>                 | <u>Date of Enclosure.</u> | <u>Total Owners.</u><br><u>1780</u> | <u>Owner Occupiers</u><br><u>1780</u> | <u>Total Owners</u> 1825 | <u>Owner Occupiers</u><br><u>1825.</u> |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Fenny Compton                 | 1779                      | 18                                  | 5                                     | 17                       | 7                                      |
| Napton                        | 1779                      | 73                                  | 34                                    | 72                       | 22                                     |
| Avon Dassett                  | 1780                      | 23                                  | 11                                    | 14                       | 4                                      |
| Harbury                       | 1781                      | 79                                  | 27                                    | 49                       | 15                                     |
| Ilmington                     | 1781                      | 24                                  | 12                                    | 28                       | 8                                      |
| Burton Hastings               | 1783                      | 9                                   | 6                                     | 12                       | 6                                      |
| Brailes                       | 1787                      | 53                                  | 30                                    | 45                       | 18                                     |
| Curdworth                     | 1792                      | 22                                  | 5                                     | 19                       | 4                                      |
| Minworth                      | 1792                      | 30                                  | 11                                    | 19                       | 7                                      |
| Stockton                      | 1792                      | 18                                  | 7                                     | 17                       | 6                                      |
| Wholvey                       | 1797                      | 10                                  | 2                                     | 17                       | 5                                      |
| Eatington                     | 1797                      | 23                                  | 14                                    | 32                       | 8                                      |
| Tysoe                         | 1798                      | 63                                  | 45                                    | 47                       | 22                                     |
| 13 Parishes                   | 1779 - 1798               | 445                                 | 209<br>47%                            | 388                      | 132<br>34%                             |
| Birdingbury                   | 1804                      | 7                                   | 3                                     | 9                        | 4                                      |
| Marton                        | 1804                      | 13                                  | 2                                     | 11                       | 5                                      |
| Seckington<br>&<br>Shutington | 1804                      | 16                                  | 6                                     | 12                       | 12                                     |
| Whichford with<br>Ascot       | 1807                      | 55                                  | 30                                    | 53                       | 24                                     |
| Norton Lindsey                | 1809                      | 13                                  | 3                                     | 13                       | 4                                      |
| Long Compton                  | 1812                      | 37                                  | 9                                     | 8                        | 8                                      |
| Hampton in Arden              | 1812                      | 39                                  | 7                                     | 29                       | 12                                     |
| Temple Grafton                | 1815                      | 15                                  | 1                                     | 16                       | 2                                      |
| Leek Wootton                  | 1822                      | 28                                  | 5                                     | 13                       | 6                                      |
| 9 Parishes.                   | 1804 - 22                 | 223                                 | 66<br>30%                             | 164                      | 77<br>47%                              |

APPENDIX XIV

THE SOCIAL ORIGIN OF WARWICKSHIRE GENTRY APPEARING IN  
ENCLOSURE AWARDS

APPENDIX XIV

Large Proprietors Below the Rank of Baronet appearing in the Awards.

| <u>Parish</u> | <u>Name</u>          | <u>Origin &amp; Occupation</u>                              | <u>Other Remarks</u>                                      | <u>Tithe allotment</u> | <u>Total Acreage Received.</u> |
|---------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Bubbenhall    | W. Bromley Esq,      | Bagginton in 17 C..                                         | Lord of Manor.<br>Almost whole land enclosed came to him. |                        | Over 300                       |
| Wellesbourne  | J.. Newsham, Esq.    | Esquires and J.P.s in 17th Century.                         | Relative of Newsham's of Kington                          |                        | 218                            |
| Lillington    | H. Wise Esq.         | Kensington Landscape Gardener.                              | Lord of Manor Bought in 1709                              | Included               | 771                            |
| Nuneaton      | F. Stratford Esq..   | "Gents" in 1663<br>Hearth Tax of Mercoale Hall.             |                                                           |                        | 313                            |
| Kington       | E.. Bently Esq.      | Small Esquires of 17th Century. Also 17th Century J.P.s.    | Lord of Manor                                             | Included               | 533                            |
|               | T. Newsham Esq.      | Country Gent. and J.P. and smaller Esquire of 17th Century. | References in V.C.H. VI. P. 32.                           |                        | 240                            |
| Wellesbourne  | M. Hopper.           | Gentleman                                                   |                                                           |                        | 104                            |
| Alderminster  | E.. Pathericke Esq.. | Descended from Warwickshire Knight of 17th Century.(early)  |                                                           |                        | 1284                           |
|               | J. Groves Esq..      |                                                             |                                                           |                        | 142                            |
| Stivichall    | A. Gregory Esq.      |                                                             |                                                           | Included               | 306                            |
| Brinklow      | J. Newcomb.          | Professional Enclosure Commissioner.                        |                                                           |                        | 184                            |
| Aston Cantlow | J. Elliot            | Gentleman                                                   |                                                           |                        | 118                            |
|               | G. Johnson           | Gentleman                                                   |                                                           |                        | 112                            |
|               | B.. Mason            | Gentleman                                                   |                                                           |                        | 70                             |
| Hillmorton    | Mary Elkington       |                                                             |                                                           |                        | 189                            |
| Harborough    | J. Shipton           | Gentleman<br>Surveyor of Andover, Glos.                     |                                                           |                        | 486                            |
| Sowe          | W. Wale              | Probably Coventry Tradesman                                 |                                                           |                        | 218                            |
| Kenilworth    | W.. Butler           | Gentleman                                                   |                                                           |                        | 108                            |
| Radway        | Sanderson Miller     | Architect, he bought Estate in 1712                         | Builder of Shire Hall.                                    |                        | 85 8                           |

| <u>Parish</u>   | <u>Name</u>                    | <u>Origin &amp; Occupation</u>                                                                            | <u>Other Remarks</u>                                   | <u>Tithe<br/>allotment</u> | <u>Total<br/>Acreage<br/>Received</u> |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Wolfhamcote     | J. Raynesford Esq.             | Descendant of<br>Legal Family<br>of 17th Century<br>in Warwickshire                                       | Town Clerks<br>of 16th and<br>17th Century             | 300                        | 613                                   |
|                 | J. Clarke                      | Gentleman<br>Built Manor<br>1613                                                                          |                                                        |                            | 510                                   |
| Priors Marston  | J. Key.                        | Gentleman.<br>Family in middle<br>17th Century.<br>Parish Register<br>and Hearth Tax.                     |                                                        |                            | 100                                   |
| Priors Marston  | J. Spencer                     | Members of London<br>Merchand Guilds of<br>late 17th Century                                              | Manor bought<br>1559..<br>Decendant of<br>Earl Spencer | Included                   | 942                                   |
| Priors Hardwick | C.. Adams.                     |                                                                                                           |                                                        | "                          | 166                                   |
| Loxley          | T. Hay, Esq.,                  |                                                                                                           |                                                        | "                          | 448                                   |
| Morton Morrell  | H.. Greville Esq..<br>T. Ward. | Relative of Earl<br>Brook. Descendant<br>of legal family<br>of 17th Century.<br>The Rowleys of<br>Barford | Bought part of<br>Manor 1753                           |                            | 220                                   |
| Honington       | J. Townsend Esq.               | Bought Manor<br>1737                                                                                      |                                                        | 133                        | 722                                   |
| Gaydon          | J. Bricknell, Esq.             |                                                                                                           |                                                        |                            | 620                                   |
|                 | E. Makepeace, Esq.             |                                                                                                           |                                                        |                            | 103                                   |
| Preston Stour   | J. West Esq.                   |                                                                                                           |                                                        | Included                   | 663                                   |
| Willoughby      | W. Caldecote                   | Solicitor and<br>Commissioners<br>Clerk. Descendant<br>17th Century<br>Family of Wolvey                   |                                                        |                            | 355                                   |
|                 | R. Wright                      | Gentleman                                                                                                 |                                                        |                            | 153                                   |
| Barford         | C. Ward                        | Descendant of<br>Rowleys, 17th<br>Century legal<br>Family                                                 |                                                        |                            | 209                                   |
| Ryton           | W.. Dilke                      | Bought by T. Dilke<br>1599                                                                                | Ass.. 7 Hearths<br>in 1663                             |                            | 414                                   |
|                 | J. Snichell                    |                                                                                                           |                                                        |                            | 213                                   |
| Prince thorpe   | R. Jemmens Esq.                | Received Manor<br>1665                                                                                    |                                                        | 175                        | 625                                   |
| Exhall          | R. Cheswyn                     | Bought Mgnor<br>in 1700                                                                                   |                                                        | 91                         | 254                                   |
| Southam         | C. Palmer Esq.                 | Bought recently<br>from R. Hanslapp                                                                       | Latter held<br>from late<br>17th Century               |                            | 273                                   |

| <u>Parish</u>           | <u>Name</u>        | <u>Origin &amp; Occupation</u>                                                                      | <u>Other Remarks</u>                     | <u>Tithe<br/>allotments</u> | <u>Total<br/>Acreage<br/>Received</u> |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Southam                 | H. Murcott, Esq.   | Bought recently<br>of R. Hanslapp                                                                   | Latter held<br>from late<br>17th Century |                             | 273                                   |
| Pailton                 | T. Buswell.        | Gentleman                                                                                           |                                          |                             | 315                                   |
| Atherstone              | A. Bracebridge     | Tradesman and<br>Chief freeholder<br>from 1730's                                                    |                                          |                             | 341                                   |
| Haselor                 | J. Haynes.         |                                                                                                     |                                          | 30                          | 358                                   |
| Draycott                | J. Shuckburgh      | Kinsman of Sir<br>Geo.                                                                              | Ancient county<br>family.                |                             | 354                                   |
| Snitterfield            | C. Colmore Esq.    | County Family<br>in 17th Century                                                                    |                                          |                             | 83                                    |
| Leamington              | M.. Wise           | Desc.. of ancient<br>family of Willes<br>of the Priory<br>Warwick.                                  |                                          |                             | 472                                   |
| Cubbington              | E.. Wise.          | Taken over by<br>Family as Chief<br>Creditor in 1746.                                               |                                          |                             | 385                                   |
|                         | W. Murcott         | "Gents" ass. at 4<br>Hearths 1663.                                                                  |                                          |                             | 197                                   |
| Willey                  | F. Byrd            | A "Grazier" of<br>Willey..                                                                          |                                          |                             | 124                                   |
|                         | J. Townley Esq.    |                                                                                                     |                                          |                             | 90                                    |
|                         | J. Money, Esq.     | Pixford, Northants..                                                                                | Joint Lord of<br>Manor.                  |                             | 163                                   |
| Bulkington              | R. Hayward Esq.    | St.. James<br>London.                                                                               | Joint Lord of<br>Manor.                  |                             | 165                                   |
| Monks Kirby             | W. Bentley.        | Gentleman of<br>Leicester.                                                                          |                                          |                             | 216                                   |
| Stretton on<br>Fosse.   | E. Gibbs.          | Sir Henry of Honington,<br>in Hearth Tax 1663. Upper<br>Class of county society in<br>17th Century. |                                          |                             | 145..                                 |
| Alvestone               | T.. Hiron          |                                                                                                     |                                          | 278.                        |                                       |
| Shilton                 | C. Gunman, Esq.,   | Estate in lieu<br>of tithe..                                                                        |                                          |                             | 123                                   |
|                         | W.. Dadley.        | Most of Estate purchased<br>at time of award..                                                      |                                          |                             | 239                                   |
| Knightscott             | G, Grenville, Esq. | Estate in lieu of tithe.                                                                            |                                          |                             | 175                                   |
| St. Nicholas<br>Warwick | J. Money Esq.      |                                                                                                     |                                          |                             | 134.                                  |
| Lea Marston.            | J. Lewis, Esq.     |                                                                                                     |                                          |                             | 102                                   |
|                         | J.. Haynes, Esq..  |                                                                                                     |                                          |                             | 167                                   |

| <u>Parish</u>      | <u>Name</u>        | <u>Origin &amp; Occupation/Other Remarks</u>                                                      | <u>Tithe<br/>allotments</u> | <u>Total<br/>Acreage<br/>Received</u> |
|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Stratford          | J. Paynton Esq.    | Wine Merchant and<br>owner of Whit Lion<br>Inn.                                                   |                             | 287                                   |
|                    | W.J. Calcott       |                                                                                                   |                             | 246                                   |
| Rugby              | E. Boddington      | Gentleman of Rugby                                                                                |                             | 78                                    |
|                    | S. Ashworth        | Half estate just<br>bought.                                                                       |                             | 194                                   |
|                    | W. Sutton.Gent     | Hillmorton, of<br>Long.standing                                                                   |                             | 78                                    |
| Halford            | T.. Mason Esq..    |                                                                                                   |                             | 186                                   |
| Long<br>Itchington | Rev.. J.. Chambers | Cleric and landowner<br>in own right                                                              |                             | 300                                   |
|                    | T. Hollis          | Relative of Gentry<br>family of Hillmorton<br>of Lutterworth Leic.                                |                             | 282                                   |
| Lea Marston        | C.B.Adderley       | Related to Esquire<br>family of Biddulph<br>Barontsy created in 1660<br>Res. Hand Hallin Warwick. | 124                         | 631                                   |
| Dorsington         | Wm.. Rawlins Esq.  | Estate of Rawlins of<br>Bagginton, Glos Farmers                                                   |                             | 561                                   |
| Barton             | A. Hiller          |                                                                                                   |                             | 301                                   |
| Binton             | F.B.Bullock.       | Purchased from the Rawlins<br>of Dorsington by 1768..                                             |                             | 382                                   |
| Fenny Compton      | W. Holbeck Esq.    | Leading 17th Century legal<br>family in Warwick.                                                  |                             | 645                                   |
| Avon Dasset        | " " "              | " " " " "                                                                                         |                             | 296                                   |
| Napton             | T.. Mann.          | Representative of old yeoman<br>family in Warks.                                                  |                             | 196                                   |
| Harbury            | Ab. Classon        |                                                                                                   | 253                         | 382                                   |
| Ilmington          | Dec. Slatter       | Local Yeoman family Commissioner for<br>Several awards.                                           |                             | 217                                   |
|                    | F. Canning Esq.    | Ref. to family,<br>17th Century Hearth Tax..                                                      |                             | 92                                    |
|                    | E.Burton, Esq.     |                                                                                                   |                             | 190                                   |
| Burton Hastings    | H. Aston.          | Lords of Manor from 1744 at least.                                                                |                             | 253                                   |
|                    | H. Russell.        |                                                                                                   |                             | 228                                   |
| Brailes            | R. Sheldon Esq.    | Desc.. from at least Lords of Manor.<br>1630.                                                     |                             | 2496                                  |
|                    | Chas. Bishop.Esq.  | Family dates from 16th Century at<br>least - appears in Herald's Visitation<br>Records.           | 511                         | 511                                   |

| <u>Parish</u>  | <u>Name</u>        | <u>Origin &amp; Occupation</u><br><u>/Other Remarks</u>                                                                     | <u>Tithe</u><br><u>allotments</u> | <u>Total</u><br><u>Acreage</u><br><u>Received</u> |
|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Wolvey         | J. Foster, Esq..   | Purchased by Earl of<br>Coventry 1794                                                                                       | 115                               | 664                                               |
|                | G.. Arnolds Esq.   | Ashby Northants. Manor came<br>by marriage. 1774                                                                            |                                   | 589                                               |
|                | G. Milley.         | Cleric family, lords from at least 1775                                                                                     |                                   | 482                                               |
| Little Compton | M.. Corgan, Esq..  | Of.. Enstone, Oxon. Bought in 1793<br>and sold 1815.                                                                        |                                   | 1074                                              |
| Pillerton      | T. Harbidge, Esq.  | Came by bequest from relative 1775                                                                                          |                                   | 212                                               |
| Curdworth      | C.B. Adderley.     | A 17th Century Warwickshire family                                                                                          |                                   | 142                                               |
|                | A. Hackett.        | A 17th Century Warwickshire family<br>of Moxhill.                                                                           | 55                                | 112                                               |
| Kineton        | R. Hills Esq.      | Of Lonaon.. Bt.. manor in 1784..                                                                                            | 106                               | 232                                               |
| Ratley         | W. Harrison Esq..  | Kingsbury                                                                                                                   |                                   | 216                                               |
|                | R. Child, Esq.     | Of Upton, a Banker.                                                                                                         |                                   | 311                                               |
| Eatington      | W. Horniblow Esq.  | Apothecary of Shipston. Most of<br>Estate bought just before<br>enclosure                                                   | 209                               | 722                                               |
|                | E. Shirley, Esq.   | Eatington. Dates from<br>17th Century.. Younger branch of<br>Noble family                                                   |                                   | 444                                               |
| Oxhill.        | W. Horniblow.      | Apothecary - See above.                                                                                                     |                                   | 287                                               |
| Tysoe          | J. Clark Jervaise. | Gents from at least<br>17th Century. Assessed at<br>4 hearths in 1663.                                                      | 48                                | 285                                               |
| Sherbourne     | T. Webb, Edge.     | Lords of Manor from 1743<br>at least.<br>Of Stretley Castle, Notts.                                                         | 170                               | 341                                               |
| Whatcote       | J. Graham Esq.     |                                                                                                                             |                                   | 507                                               |
| Cherrington    | W. Dickens, Esq.   | 17th Century Warwickshire<br>legal family                                                                                   |                                   | 179                                               |
| Milverton      | E. Baldwin.        |                                                                                                                             |                                   | 227                                               |
|                | B. Greathead.      |                                                                                                                             |                                   | 181                                               |
| Whichford      | R. Sheldon, Esq.   | Bought early 17th Century,<br>leading esquires in Warwickshire.                                                             |                                   | 212                                               |
|                | R. Emmetts         | Gentleman                                                                                                                   |                                   | 241                                               |
|                | R. Gibbs           | Gentleman of Fringford Oxon.<br>Descended from Sir H. Gibbs..<br>of Honnigton 17th Century<br>Gentlemen. In 1663 Hearth Tax |                                   | 206                                               |
| Temple Grafton | J. Fullerton.      | Bought by cleric in 1769, of<br>Shottery and Surrey.                                                                        |                                   | 734                                               |
|                | F. Bullock, Esq..  | Patron of rectory from 1786.<br>Bought Binton 1768                                                                          |                                   | 177                                               |
| Knowle         | H. G. Lewis.       |                                                                                                                             |                                   | 271                                               |



| <u>Parish</u> | <u>Name</u>        | <u>Origin &amp; Occupation</u><br><u>/Other Remarks</u>                                              | <u>Total</u><br><u>Acreage</u><br><u>Received</u> |
|---------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| N. Whitacre   | A.C. Adderley      | Ancient Warwickshire<br>Family (see previous page)                                                   | 103                                               |
| Wolverton.    | R. Phillips.       | Purchase of this, and manors<br>of Snitterfield and Bedey in<br>1816 Cotton Manufacturer.            | 572                                               |
| Newbold       | E. Shirley, Esq..  | Of Easington.. Branch of Noble<br>family - dates from 17th Century                                   | 273                                               |
| Birmingham    | I. Stanton, Esq.   | Bought of Lord Northampton<br>1801. Origin Longbridge.                                               | 251                                               |
| Whitnash      | L. H. Eyres, Esq.. | Tachbrook. Warks is origin                                                                           | 360                                               |
|               | I. Little, Esq.    | Newbold Pacey is origin                                                                              | 266                                               |
|               | I. Walker, Esq..   | Leamington..                                                                                         | 129                                               |
|               | M. Wise, Esq..     | Leamington Landscape Gardener<br>In Warks. from 1709                                                 | 133                                               |
| Whitchurch    | J.R. West          | Alcot Park. Almost whole of<br>enclosed land went to him.                                            | 988                                               |
| Armscote      | W. Jordan..        | Armscote.                                                                                            | 236                                               |
| Tredington    | F. Townsend, Esq.  | Lords of Honington from at least<br>middle 18th Century. Whole<br>Estate acquired just before Award. | 413                                               |

APPENDIX XV

ENCLOSURE AND CHANGE IN THE OWNERSHIP OF LANDED ESTATES

## APPENDIX XV

## ENCLOSURE AND CHANGE OF OWNERSHIP IN 18TH CENTURY WARWICKSHIRE

| <u>Parish</u>   | <u>Date of Award</u> | <u>Principal Landowner in Land Tax 1780</u> | <u>Principal Landowner in Land Tax 1825</u> |
|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Thurlaston      | 1728                 | Duke of Montague                            | Duke of Buccleugh                           |
| Gt.. Harborough | 1755                 | J. Shipton                                  | Sir G. Skipwith                             |
| Loxley          | 1758                 | I. Hay                                      | B. Dews, Esq.                               |
| Morton          | 1758                 | H. Greville, Esq.                           | W. Little Esq.                              |
| Wolfhamcote     | 1745                 | L. Raynsford.                               | T. Tibbits, Esq..                           |
| Radway          | 1757                 | S. Miller                                   | Same                                        |
| Wolfhamcote     | 1757                 | J. Raynsford.                               | T. Tibbits Esq.                             |
| Priors Hardwick | 1758                 | C. Adams.                                   | Miss Davis<br>W.. Reading.                  |
| Priors Marston  | 1758                 | J.. Spencer                                 | Same                                        |
| Willoughby      | 1760                 | W.. Cadecote.<br>Merton College             | Same<br>-                                   |
| Honington       | 1759                 | J. Townsend                                 | Same                                        |
| Barford         | 1760                 | J. Mills<br>C. Ward                         | Same<br>Same                                |
| Southam         | 1761                 | Lord Craven                                 | P. Ward, Esq.,                              |
| Princethorpe    | 1761                 | R. Jennens                                  | Miss Pearoths.                              |
| Ryton.          | 1761                 | W. Dilke<br>M.. Elkington                   | Same<br>Same                                |
| Pailton         | 1762                 | T. Buswell                                  | Trinity College                             |
| Chilvers Coton  | 1765                 | Sir R. Newdigate                            | Same                                        |
| Snitterfield    | 1766                 | Earl Craven                                 | Earl Coventry.                              |
| Brinklow        | 1742                 | J. Newcomb                                  | Same                                        |
| Baselor         | 1767                 | Earl of Warwick<br>J. Haynes                | Same<br>Same                                |
| Grandborough    | 1766                 | C. Isham<br>J. Clarke                       | C. Sutton.<br>W. Watkins.                   |
| Lemington       | 1768                 | M. Wise<br>A. Wilks                         | Same<br>Same                                |
| Draycott        | 1767                 | J. Shuckburgh<br>Sir T. Biddulph            | Same<br>Same                                |
| Cubbington      | 1768                 | Lord Leigh<br>E. Wise                       | Same<br>Same                                |
| Willey          | 1769                 | T. Buswell<br>F. Byrd                       | E. Sale<br>Townley Esq..                    |
| Birdingbury     | 1804                 | Sir T. Biddulph                             | Same                                        |

Enclosure and Change of Ownership in 18th Century Warwickshire.

| <u>Parish</u>     | <u>Date of Award.</u> | <u>Principal Landowner in Land Tax 1780</u>      | <u>Principal Landowner in Land Tax 1825.</u>       |
|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Stretton on Fosse | 1771                  | Mr. Gibbs<br>Mr. Hale.                           | Same<br>Rev. Whoryford.                            |
| Alveston          | 1772                  | Newsom Peers<br>T. Hiron<br>J. Knottesford       | H. Roberts Esq.<br>Same<br>Same                    |
| Butlers Marston   | 1771                  | Christ Church, Oxon                              | Same                                               |
| Halford           | 1774                  | S. Ayleworth Esq.<br>T. Mason                    | T. Turbitt<br>Same                                 |
| Rugby             | 1774                  | Winfield                                         | Same                                               |
| Warmington        | 1777                  | W. Claridge..                                    | Haldbitch Esq..                                    |
| Lr. Shuckburgh    | 1778                  | Sir. G. Shuckburg..                              | Same                                               |
| Fenny Compton     | 1779                  | W. Holbeck Esq.,<br>E. Reading                   | Same<br>Same                                       |
| Avon Dassett      | 1780                  | Mr. W. Holbeck                                   | Same                                               |
| Harbury           | 1780                  | A. Classon<br>T. Mann                            | I. Flecknoe<br>Same                                |
| Napton            | 1779                  | Sir. G. Shuckburgh                               | Same                                               |
| Lea               | 1776                  | C. B. Adderley                                   | Same                                               |
| Ilmington         | 1781                  | F. Canning Esq.<br>Dec. Slatter                  | Same<br>Same                                       |
| Burton Hastings   | 1783                  | H. Aston                                         | J. Simpson Esq.                                    |
| Brailes           | 1787                  | M. Sheldon<br>C.. Bishop                         | Same<br>Same                                       |
| Stockton          | 1792                  | T. Biddulph                                      | T. Bayes.                                          |
| Burton Dassett    | 1792                  | J. Blencom Esq.<br>R. Ladbroke                   | Same<br>Same                                       |
| Tysoe             | 1798                  | Earl Northants<br>Freeman<br>Oliver<br>W.. Eddon | Same<br>Whitehead<br>Earl Compton<br>E. Nicholls.. |
| Wolvey            | 1794                  | Lord Coventry<br>Mr. Miller                      | S. Lloyd, Esq.<br>Same                             |
| Marton            | 1804                  | Sir T. Biddulph                                  | Same.                                              |

| <u>Parish</u>  | <u>Date of<br/>Award</u> | <u>Principal<br/>Landowner in<br/>Land Tax 1780</u> | <u>Principal Landowner in<br/>Land Tax 1825</u> |
|----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Shuttington    | 1804                     | T. Burditt Esq..                                    | Same                                            |
| Whichford      | 1807                     | W. Sheldon, Esq..                                   | S.. Gibbs.                                      |
| Ascott         | 1807                     | J. Slatter                                          | S. Gibbs.                                       |
| Long Compton   | 1812                     | R. Sheldon                                          | G. Philips.                                     |
| Norton Lindsey | 1809                     | W. Jackson<br>J.. Wheeler                           | Same<br>Mrs.. Parry.                            |
| Grafton        | 1815                     | H. Sessill, Esq..<br>Rev. Fullerton                 | J. Phillips, Esq..<br>J. Fullerton.             |
| Wolverton      | 1826                     | Mr. Crompton<br>Mr. Wright                          | Mr. Willcott.<br>Mr. S. Allen.                  |

APPENDIX XVI

COMPARISON OF SIZE OF CERTAIN LANDED ESTATES IN 1825 AND 1874

Extent of Certain Noble Estates 1780 - 1825.

| Return of Landowners 1874,,                               |                                   |                         |                                   |                              |                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <u>Landowner</u>                                          | <u>Acreage<br/>in<br/>county.</u> | <u>Gross<br/>Rental</u> | <u>Parish</u>                     | <u>Contribution<br/>1780</u> | <u>Contribution<br/>1825.</u> |
|                                                           |                                   |                         |                                   | £                            |                               |
| Earl of<br>Northampton.                                   | 4985                              | £8,288                  | Compton Wyniates                  | 99                           | 99                            |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Long Compton                      | 73                           | 155                           |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Brailes                           | 45                           | 53                            |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Tysoe                             | 41                           | 104                           |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Burmington                        | 30                           |                               |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Little Woolford                   | 8                            | 8                             |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Great Woolford                    | 8                            | 68                            |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Avon Dasset                       | 1                            |                               |
| Calculated Acreage in County 1825                         |                                   |                         |                                   |                              | 7102 Acres.                   |
| Viscount<br>Beauchamp or<br>Second Marquis<br>of Hertford | 10,281                            | £15,344                 | Arrow.                            | 217                          | 217                           |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Luddington                        | 106                          | 107                           |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Old Stratford                     | 78                           |                               |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Oversley                          | 52                           |                               |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Binton                            | 59                           |                               |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Salford                           | 47                           |                               |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Temple Grafton                    | 13                           |                               |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Drayton                           | 2                            |                               |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Alcester                          | 1                            |                               |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Grafton                           | 7                            | 7                             |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Haselor                           | No Estate                    | £23                           |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Calculated Acreage in County 1825 |                              |                               |
| Lord Willoughby<br>De Broke                               | 12,621                            | £16,510                 | Chesterton & Kington              | 194                          | 259                           |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Compton Verney                    | 99                           | 99                            |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Lighthorne                        | 71                           | 73                            |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Cumbrook                          | 27                           | 46                            |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Snitterfield                      | 15                           | 15                            |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Sowe                              | 5                            | 5                             |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Drayton                           | 4                            |                               |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Pillerton Hersey                  | 2                            | 2                             |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Eatington                         | No Estate                    | 14                            |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Harbury                           | 1                            | 1                             |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Wellesbourne Hastings             |                              |                               |
|                                                           |                                   |                         |                                   | No Estate                    | 1<br>2                        |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Calculated Acreage in 1825        |                              |                               |
| Earl of Aylesford                                         | 12,158                            | £19,188                 | Great Packington                  | 86                           |                               |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Berkswell                         |                              | 11                            |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Little Packington                 | 18                           | 21                            |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Meriden                           | 66                           |                               |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Bickenhill                        | 41                           | 44                            |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Leamington Priors                 | 22                           | 22                            |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Allesley                          | 2                            |                               |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Bedworth                          | 4                            | 4                             |
|                                                           |                                   |                         | Stoneleigh                        | 6                            | 6                             |
| Hampton in Arden                                          | 4                                 | 16                      |                                   |                              |                               |

| <u>Landowner</u>                  | <u>Acreage</u><br><u>in</u><br><u>County</u> | <u>Gross</u><br><u>Rental</u> | <u>Parish</u>   | <u>Contribution</u><br><u>1780</u> | <u>Contribution</u><br><u>1825</u> |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Earl of Aylesford<br>(Continued). | 12,158                                       | £19,188                       | Cubbington      | No Estate                          | 8                                  |
|                                   |                                              |                               | Monks Kirby     | No Estate                          | 9                                  |
|                                   |                                              |                               | Long Itchington | No Estate                          | 44                                 |
|                                   |                                              |                               | Arley           | No Estate                          | 8                                  |

Calculated Acreage  
in County in 1780

6257 Acres.

Baron Archer of  
Umberlade

(On death, the 2nd  
Baron 1778, title  
became extinct, but  
his widow continued  
the Estate).

|            |     |
|------------|-----|
| Claverdon  | 101 |
| Tanworth   | 99  |
| Ratley     | 24  |
| Beaudesert | 24  |
| Langley    | 7   |
| Ullenhall  | 24  |
| Budbrooke  | 6   |
| Henley     | 5   |
| Parvington | 5   |
| Stratford  | 1   |

Occupied by  
Earl of Jersey

Acquired by Lord  
Dormer.

Calculated Acreage in County  
in 1780

4553 Acres..

|                     |              |             |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|
| Edward Lord Leigh   | 14,891       | £23,043     |
| of Stone Leigh      | 2,939        | £6,647      |
|                     | <u>225</u>   | <u>£728</u> |
| Also A. Boughton    |              |             |
| Leigh,              | 18,055       | £30,418     |
| Rev. Boughton Leigh | <u>Acres</u> |             |

Extent of estate,  
upwards of 25,000  
Murry p. 25 1815

|                 |           |     |
|-----------------|-----------|-----|
| Stoneleigh      | 401       | 401 |
| Priory Lordslip | 99        | 99  |
| Castle Lordslip | 110       |     |
| Ashew           | 54        | 56  |
| Fillongley      | 45        | 72  |
| Newbold on Avon | 36        | 20  |
| Curdworth       | 29        | 29  |
| Priors Marston  | 11        | 13  |
| Priors Hardwick | 20        | 20  |
| Tysoe           | 11        | 20  |
| Cubbington      | 15        | 17  |
| Leek Wootton    | 32        | 32  |
| Hunnington      | 29        | 29  |
| Shustock        | 11        |     |
| Allesley        | 9         | 9   |
| Webtoft         | 13        | 13  |
| Long Lawford    | 22        | 22  |
| Brinklow        | 22        |     |
| Ryton           | 2         | 2   |
| Lea Marston     | 1         |     |
| Weston          | 11        | 15  |
| Bentley         | 5         | 5   |
| Long Itchington | 25        | 25  |
| Morton Bagot    | 9         |     |
| Bidford         | 12        |     |
| Stockingford    | 14        |     |
| Brownsover      | No Estate | 60  |
| Cosford         | No Estate | 1   |
| Burton Dassett  | No Estate | 2   |
| Water Gall      |           | 74  |

Acquired of Sir E. Boughton  
Acquired of Sir E. Boughton  
Before 1794

Totals

Total Tax 1780 - 1825 £1211

24,220 Acres.



## COMPARISON OF SIZE OF CERTAIN NOBLE ESTATES IN 1825 and 1874

|                               | Return 1874 |         |                   | 1780          | Contributions            | 1825 |
|-------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------------------|---------------|--------------------------|------|
|                               |             |         |                   | £             | £                        |      |
| Earl of Warwick               | 8262        | £15,623 | Warwick           | 240           |                          |      |
|                               |             |         | Alcester          | 107           |                          |      |
|                               |             |         | Bishops Tachbrook | 125           | 125                      |      |
| Acquired by R. Arkwright Esq. |             |         | Cestersover       | 91            |                          |      |
| Acquired by Lord Beauchamp    |             |         | Haselor           | 67            |                          |      |
|                               |             |         | Hatton            | 54            |                          |      |
|                               |             |         | Kinwarton         | 35            |                          |      |
| No payment made 1825          |             |         | Milverton         | 21            |                          |      |
| No payment made 1825          |             |         | Lillington        | 18            |                          |      |
|                               |             |         | Kineton           | 18            |                          |      |
|                               |             |         | Studley           | 13            |                          |      |
|                               |             |         | Aston Cantlow     | 57            |                          |      |
|                               |             |         | Oversley          | 15            |                          |      |
|                               |             |         | Budbrooke         | 25            | 25                       |      |
| No payment made 1825          |             |         | Honily            | $\frac{1}{2}$ |                          |      |
| Acquired of Lord Bagot        |             |         | Tachbrook Mallory | No Estate     | 53                       |      |
|                               |             |         |                   |               | Acquired of Lord Bagot.. |      |
| No payment made in 1825       |             |         | Grafton           | 2             |                          |      |
|                               |             |         | Great Alne        | 7             |                          |      |
|                               |             |         | Leek Wooton       | 3             | 3                        |      |

---

Calculated Acreage  
in County in 1780

---

9246 Acres..

Duke of Buccleugh 6881 £12,567

|                      |               |     |
|----------------------|---------------|-----|
| Dunchurch            | 183           | 189 |
| Newham Regis         | 126           | 126 |
| Church Lawford       | 125           | 125 |
| Bilton               | 5             | 10  |
| Newbold Avon         | 9             | 9   |
| Stretton on Dunsmore | 2             |     |
| Rugby                | 2             |     |
| Hillmorton           | $\frac{1}{2}$ |     |
| Wolston and Marston  | No Estate     | 45  |
| Princethorpe         | $\frac{1}{2}$ | 1   |
| Thurlaston           | 53            | 53  |

---

Calculated Acreage in County  
in 1825

---

8550 Acres.

Lord Craven 8447 13,173

|                   |               |               |
|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Binley            | 89            | 89            |
| Comb Abbey        | 395           | 395           |
| Priors Hardwick   | 62            |               |
| Southam           | 62            |               |
| Sowe              | 22            | 22            |
| Brinklow          | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Liberties Emsford |               | 88            |

No payment made in 1825

"Supposed to contain  
between 7-8,000 acres  
let to 20 tenants"  
Murray p.33. (1815)

---

Calculated Acreage in 1825

---

8248 Acres.

Earl Denbigh

|                    |               |               |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Monks Kirby        | 263           | 254           |
| Newham Padox       | 87            | 87            |
| Willey             | 1             |               |
| Wibtoft            | 7             | 7             |
| Stretton & Newbold | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ |

---

Calculated Acreage in 1825

---

5523 Acres.

Earl of Coventry  
Sold to S.J. Lloyd  
later Lord Overstone,  
Tea dealer and Banker.

|              |    |    |
|--------------|----|----|
| Snitterfield | 95 | 95 |
| Wolvey       | 68 |    |
| Bearley      | 3  |    |

---

Calculated Acreage in 1780, 2656 Acres.

---

Earl of Catherlugh  
(By 1825 sold by his  
illegitimate son  
R. Knight Esq.,)

|           |    |    |
|-----------|----|----|
| Chadshunt | 73 | 68 |
| Ullenhall | 11 |    |
|           | 2  |    |

---

Calculated Acreage in 1780, 1376 Acres.

---

Lord Abergavenny 2683 £2765

|               |                 |
|---------------|-----------------|
| Aston Cantlow | Payment made on |
|               | 2,100 acres.    |
| Fillongley    | £1 - 4 - 0.     |

---

Calculated Acreage in 1780, 2160 acres.

---

Earl Spencer 3555 6224  
of Worm Leighton

|                |     |     |
|----------------|-----|-----|
| Wormleighton   | 300 | 300 |
| Withybrook     | 170 | 145 |
| Priors Marston | 39  | 39  |
| Grandborough   | 6   | 6   |

John Spencer 230 360

---

Calculated Acreage in 1825 1697 Acres.

---

Lord Robert 3566 £7703  
Bertie,  
(In 1825 succeeded  
by his heir  
Sir G.Chetwynd)

|            |    |    |
|------------|----|----|
| Grendon    | 65 | 75 |
| Dordon     | 38 | 41 |
| Polesworth | 85 | 85 |
| Warton     | 5  |    |

---

Calculated Acreage in 1825, 2969 Acres.

---

Earl Temple  
Created Marquis  
Buckingham 1784

|                |               |               |
|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| Burton Dassett | 223           | 246           |
| Radway         | $\frac{1}{2}$ | $\frac{1}{2}$ |

---

Calculated Acreage in 1825, 2589 Acres.

---

Earl of Guildford

|                 |    |    |
|-----------------|----|----|
| Shotteswell     | 62 | 62 |
| Upper Radbourne | 30 | 30 |

---

Calculated Acreage in 1825, 1472 Acres.

---

Cunningsby 678 £837

|             |    |    |
|-------------|----|----|
| Shuttington | 42 | 42 |
| Austrey     | 23 | 23 |

---

Calculated Acreage in 1825, 840 Acres.

---

R. Lygon. Created 959 £1218  
Earl Beauchamp of  
Worcester.

|                      |    |    |
|----------------------|----|----|
| Hall End and Freasly | 55 | 55 |
| Stone Delph          | 5  | 5  |

---

Calculated Acreage in 1825, 1100 Acres.

---

## COMPARISON OF ESTATE OF

LANDED GENTRY

In 1825 and 1874

|                                                                                                     |                                      |                               | (BASED ON LAND TAX) |               | Contributions |                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| Acreage                                                                                             |                                      |                               |                     |               | 1780          | 1825                      |
| W. Holbeck of<br>Fillongly and<br>Farnborough<br>(17th Century<br>legal Family)                     | Held in Return 1874<br>2129    £4117 | Farnborough                   | £                   | 95            | £             | 100                       |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Fenny Compton                 |                     | 46            |               | 46                        |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Mollington                    |                     | 44            |               | 44                        |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Burmington                    |                     | 24            |               | 24                        |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Cumbrook                      |                     | 19            |               |                           |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Fillongley                    |                     | 18            |               | 18                        |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Avon Dassett                  |                     | 13            |               | 17                        |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Warmington                    |                     | 11            |               | 11                        |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Corley                        |                     | 3             |               |                           |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Tanworth                      |                     | 3             |               |                           |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Calculated Acreage<br>in 1825 |                     |               |               |                           |
| W. Sheldon, Esq<br>of Weston Hall<br>(Leading member<br>of 17th century<br>Warks. Squire-<br>archy) | 2470    £4231                        | Brailes and                   |                     |               |               |                           |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Chelmscote                    |                     | 160           |               | 226                       |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Long Compton                  |                     | 110           |               | Aquired by<br>G. Phillips |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Barcheston                    |                     | 64            |               | Ditto by<br>S. Gist, Esq. |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Whitchurch                    |                     | 37            |               | J. R. West.               |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Whichford                     |                     | 17            |               | G. Phillips.              |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Ullenhall                     |                     | $\frac{1}{4}$ |               |                           |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Burmington                    | No Estate           |               |               | 3                         |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Little Woolford               | " "                 |               |               | 9                         |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Cherrington                   | " "                 |               |               | 7                         |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Calculated Acreage<br>in 1825 |                     |               |               |                           |
| Sir Francis Skipwith.                                                                               |                                      | Easenhall                     |                     | 62            |               | 65                        |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Stretton & Newbold            |                     | 62            |               | 62                        |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Bidford                       |                     | 93            |               |                           |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Gt. Harborough                |                     | 14            |               | 83                        |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Grafton                       |                     | $\frac{1}{2}$ |               |                           |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Pailton                       |                     | 12            |               |                           |
| Calculated Acreage<br>in 1780                                                                       |                                      |                               |                     |               | 3738 Acres    |                           |
| Sir R.. Throckmorton                                                                                | 7618    £9918                        | Coughton                      |                     | 132           |               | 132                       |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Oversley                      |                     | 128           |               |                           |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Spernal                       |                     | 52            |               |                           |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Wixford                       |                     | 30            |               | 30                        |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Sambourn                      |                     | 121           |               |                           |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Temple Grafton                |                     | 21            |               | 21                        |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Haselor                       |                     | 9             |               | 9                         |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Great Alne                    |                     | 16            |               |                           |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Bidford                       |                     | 3             |               |                           |
| Calculated Acreage<br>in 1780                                                                       |                                      |                               |                     |               | 7236 Acres    |                           |
| G. Lucy, Esq.                                                                                       | 5765    £11927                       | Charlecote                    |                     | 83            |               | 88                        |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Hampton Lucy                  |                     | 154           |               | 154                       |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Budbrook                      |                     | 3             |               | 1                         |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Wellesbourne                  |                     |               |               |                           |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Mountford                     |                     | 1             |               | 5                         |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Alveston                      | No Estate           |               |               | £22                       |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Barcheston                    | No Estate           |               |               | 1                         |
|                                                                                                     |                                      | Wasperton                     | No Estate           |               |               | 4                         |

Sir T. Biddulph  
of Birdingbury Hall

|                 |             |              |
|-----------------|-------------|--------------|
| Sir T. Biddulph | 1886        | £3076        |
| Sophia          | 840         | £1065        |
|                 | <u>2726</u> | <u>£4141</u> |
|                 | Acres       |              |

Sir G. Shuckburgh  
of Shuckburgh

|        |             |              |
|--------|-------------|--------------|
| Sir F. | 3368        | £6103        |
| Rev..  | 949         | £1510        |
| Major  | 98          | £205         |
|        | <u>4415</u> | <u>£7818</u> |
|        | Acres       |              |

Hon. G. Shirley  
of Eaton  
(Younger branch  
of 17th Century  
Nobleline)

Rec. 273 Acres  
Enclosure of 1849

R. Chila Esq.  
(Wealthy 18th  
Century banker  
succeeded by 1825  
by Earl of Jersey  
son of his heir)  
Burkes Peerage  
p. 1146

Francis Canning Esq.  
(17th Century lesser  
gentry) Various of this  
name

W. Knight Esq..

|                 |             |              |
|-----------------|-------------|--------------|
| W. Bromley Esq. |             |              |
| Rev. W.D.       | 2020        | £3255        |
| W,              | 483         | £625         |
|                 | <u>2503</u> | <u>£3880</u> |
|                 | Acres       |              |

|                    |           |    |
|--------------------|-----------|----|
| Frankton           | 72        | 82 |
| Birdingbury        | 29        | 30 |
| Marton             | 20        | 16 |
| Bourton & Draycott | 19        | 14 |
| Long Itchington    | 5         | 5  |
| Stockton           | 21        |    |
| Eathorp            | 18        |    |
| Napton             | 13        |    |
| Newbold Pacey      | 6         |    |
| Willenhall         | No Estate | 60 |
| Fillongley         |           | 7  |

Calculated Acreage  
in 1825 4739 Acres.

|                      |               |               |
|----------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Upper Shuckburgh     | 96            | 96            |
| Lower Shuckburgh     | 8             | 24            |
| Bourton & Draycott   | 40            | 40            |
| Napton               | 24            | 23            |
| Grandborough         | 21            | 22            |
| Brandon & Brentford  | 5             |               |
| Stretton on Dunsmore | 10            | 8             |
| Frankton             | $\frac{1}{4}$ | $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| Rowington            | 9             |               |

Calculated Acreage  
in 1825 3381 Acres.

|                  |           |      |           |
|------------------|-----------|------|-----------|
|                  |           | 1800 | 1825      |
| Eatington        | 43        | 84   | 76        |
| Oxhill           | 8         |      | 8         |
| Barton           | 16        |      | 21        |
| Whalcott         | No Estate |      | 1         |
| Newbold on Stour | No Estate |      | No Estate |

Calculated Acreage  
in 1825 1976 Acres..

|            |    |    |
|------------|----|----|
| Ratley     | 44 | 79 |
| Warmington | 6  | 6  |
| Tysoe      | 13 | 12 |

Calculated Acreage  
in 1825 1275 Acres.

|                |    |    |
|----------------|----|----|
| Ilmington      | 56 | 68 |
| Norton Lindsey | 2  | 2  |

Calculated Acreage  
in 1825 1077 Acres.

|            |     |     |
|------------|-----|-----|
| Offchurch  | 163 | 163 |
| Marton     | 8   | 8   |
| Cubbington | 4   | 5   |

Calculated Acreage  
in 1825 2528 Acres.

|            |               |     |
|------------|---------------|-----|
| Stoneleigh | 17            | 17  |
| Bagington  | 88            | 100 |
| Bubenhall  | 14            | 39  |
| .Hasely    | 85            |     |
| Hatton     | 9             |     |
| Ravington  | 5             |     |
| Wasperton  | 13            |     |
| Oxhill     | No Estate     | 32  |
| Tysoe      | 2             |     |
| Honily     | $\frac{1}{2}$ |     |

Bishops Tachbrook Not Known

Calculated Acreage in  
1825 4323 Acres

W. & R. Dilke, Esq. 2731 £3845

|                   |    |     |
|-------------------|----|-----|
| Ryton on Dunsmore | 64 | 59  |
| Maxstock          | 83 | 109 |
| Fillongley        | 10 |     |
| Lapworth          | 3  |     |
| Morton Bagot      | 2  |     |

Calculated Acreage  
in 1825 2759 Acres

M. Wise 2353 £6379  
and H. C.

|                |           |     |
|----------------|-----------|-----|
| Warwick (H.C.) | 30        |     |
| Lillington     | 30        | 32  |
| Leamington     | 27        | 31  |
| Cubbington     | 16        | 13  |
| Morton Morrell | 13        | 20  |
| Parvington     | 9         |     |
| Budbrooke      | 4         | 4   |
| Whitnash       | 7         | 7   |
| Leek Wootton   | NO Estate | £15 |

Calculated Acreage  
in 1825 2613 Acres

C. B. Adderley 2814 £7125

|              |    |    |
|--------------|----|----|
| Lea Marston  | 48 | 49 |
| Aston(B'ham) | 21 |    |
| Merevale     | 12 | 17 |
| N. Whitacre  | 12 | 12 |
| Curdworth    | 10 | 16 |
| Shustock     | 3  | 3  |
| Minworth     | 2  | 2  |

Calculated Acreage  
in 1825 2414 Acres.

APPENDIX XVII

AN INVESTIGATION OF PROPORTION OF GREAT ESTATES AFFECTED  
BY PARLIAMENTARY ENCLOSURE

APPENDIX XVII

THE NOBILITY AND ENCLOSURE BY PARLIAMENTARY ACT

| <u>Lord Willoughby</u> |              | <u>Lord Beauchamp</u> |              | <u>Lord Leigh</u> |              |
|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|
| <u>Parish</u>          | <u>Acres</u> | <u>Parish</u>         | <u>Acres</u> | <u>Parish</u>     | <u>Acres</u> |
| 1730                   |              | 1777                  |              | 1735              |              |
| Lighthorne             | 1040         | Barton                | 1            | Hunningham        | 400          |
| 1777                   |              | 1779                  |              | 1758              |              |
| Little Kineton         | 47           | Binton and            | 1223         | Priors Marston    | 217          |
| 1779                   |              | Drayton               |              | 1763              |              |
| Binton                 | 43           | 1787                  |              | Ryton             | 13           |
| 1780                   |              | Shottery              | 890          | 1768              |              |
| Harbury                | 20           | 1815                  |              | Cubbington        | 380          |
| 1787                   |              | Temple Grafton        | 38           | 1776              |              |
| Shottery               | 4            |                       |              | Lg. Itchington    | 92           |
| 1795                   |              |                       |              | 1776              |              |
| Lr. Pillarton          | 40           |                       |              | Lea and Marston   | 68           |
| 1756                   |              |                       |              | 1777              |              |
| Sowe                   | 212          |                       |              | Weston            | 249          |
|                        |              |                       |              | 1798              |              |
|                        |              |                       |              | Tysoe             | 285          |
| Total Estate           |              | Total Estate          |              | Total Estate      |              |
| Approx. 7,000          |              | Approx. 9,000         |              | Approx. 25,000    |              |
| Total Acreage          | 1406         | Total Acreage         | 2152         | Total Acreage     | 1704         |
| % of Total             | 21%          | % of Total            | 24%          | % of Total        | 9%           |

| <u>Earl of Warwick</u> |              | <u>Earl of Denbigh</u> |              | <u>Lord Craven</u> |              |
|------------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|
| <u>Parish</u>          | <u>Acres</u> | <u>Parish</u>          | <u>Acres</u> | <u>Parish</u>      | <u>Acres</u> |
| 1730                   |              | 1762                   |              | 1756               |              |
| Lillington             | 383          | Pailton                | 54           | Sowe               | 634          |
| 1742                   |              | 1769                   |              | 1761               |              |
| Aston Cantlow          | 877          | Willey                 | 15           | Southam            | 475          |
| 1760                   |              | 1772                   |              |                    |              |
| Barford                | 80           | Stretton-under-        | 7            |                    |              |
| 1767                   |              | Fosse                  |              |                    |              |
| Haselov                | 541          |                        |              |                    |              |
| 1767                   |              |                        |              |                    |              |
| Wixford etc.           | 30           |                        |              |                    |              |
| 1768                   |              |                        |              |                    |              |
| Lemington Priors       | 30           |                        |              |                    |              |
| 1771                   |              |                        |              |                    |              |
| Alcester               | 227          |                        |              |                    |              |
| 1772                   |              |                        |              |                    |              |
| St. Nicholas )         |              |                        |              |                    |              |
| Warwick )              | 296          |                        |              |                    |              |
| Total Estate           |              | Total Estate           |              | Total Estate       |              |
| Approx. 9,000          |              | Approx. 5,500          |              | Approx. 8,000      |              |
| Total Acreage          | 2464         | Total Acreage          | 76           | Total Acreage      | 1109         |
| % of Total             | 27%          | % of Total             | 1%           | % of Total         | 14%          |

| <u>Lord Northampton</u> |              | <u>Lord Aylesbury</u>            |              |
|-------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
| <u>Parish</u>           | <u>Acres</u> | <u>Parish</u>                    | <u>Acres</u> |
| 1787                    |              | 1768                             |              |
| Brailes                 | 8            | Lemington Priors                 | 22           |
| 1798                    |              | 1771                             |              |
| Tysoe                   | 1373         | Bedworth                         | 118          |
| 1797                    |              | 1785                             |              |
| Eatington               | 51           | Meriden                          | 268          |
| 1812                    |              | 1812                             |              |
| Long Compton            | 1596         | Hampton-in-Arden                 | 27           |
| 1854                    |              | 1831                             |              |
| Winderton               | 704          | Bickenhill and Little Packington | 1041         |

|               |      |               |      |
|---------------|------|---------------|------|
| Total Estate  |      | Total Estate  |      |
| Approx. 7,000 |      | Approx. 7,000 |      |
| Total Acreage | 3732 | Total Acreage | 1476 |
| % of Total    | 54%  | % of Total    | 21%  |

| <u>Earl of Coventry</u> |              | <u>Lord Abergavenny</u> |              |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| <u>Parish</u>           | <u>Acres</u> | <u>Parish</u>           | <u>Acres</u> |
| 1766                    |              | 1742                    |              |
| Snitterfield            | 756          | Aston Cantlow           | 2150         |
|                         |              | 1767                    |              |
|                         |              | Haselov                 | 14           |
|                         |              | 1776                    |              |
|                         |              | Wootton Wavern          | 8            |

|               |     |               |      |
|---------------|-----|---------------|------|
| Total Estate  |     | Total Estate  |      |
| Approx. 2,656 |     | Approx. 2,160 |      |
| Total Acreage | 756 | Total Acreage | 2162 |
| % of Total    | 30% | % of Total    | 100% |



THE NOBILITY AND ENCLOSURE BY PARLIAMENTARY ACT

| <u>Earl Temple</u> |              | <u>Lord Clifford</u> |              | <u>Lord Digby</u> |              |
|--------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|
| <u>Parish</u>      | <u>Acres</u> | <u>Parish</u>        | <u>Acres</u> | <u>Parish</u>     | <u>Acres</u> |
| 1757               |              | 1772                 |              | 1776              |              |
| Radway             | 10           | Alveston             | 300          | Coleshill         | 850          |
| 1772               |              | 1777                 |              | 1831              |              |
| Knightscott and    | 145          | Weston               | 202          | Bickenhill        | 16           |
| Northend           |              | 1756                 |              |                   |              |
|                    |              | Sowe                 | 116          |                   |              |
|                    |              | 1763                 |              |                   |              |
|                    |              | Ryton                | 35           |                   |              |
| Total Estate       |              | (Not Known)          |              | (Not Known)       |              |
| Approx. 2,500      |              |                      |              |                   |              |
| Total Acreage      | 155          | Total Acreage        | 653          | Total Acreage     | 866          |

Earl of GuildfordDuke of Rutland

| <u>Parish</u> | <u>Acres</u> | <u>Parish</u> | <u>Acres</u> |
|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| 1794          |              | 1795          |              |
| Shotteswell   | 662          | Lr. Pillarton | 594          |

---

Total Estate  
Approx. 1,500

(Not Known)

---

|               |     |               |     |
|---------------|-----|---------------|-----|
| Total Acreage | 662 | Total Acreage | 594 |
| % of Total    | 44% |               |     |

---

To Show Area of Gentry Estates Affected by Enclosure

| <u>Awards</u>          | <u>Landowner</u>                                                                | <u>Acres Received</u> | <u>Total</u> | <u>Approx. Proportion of Estate.</u> |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|
| Cumbrook 1767          | William<br>Holbeck Esq.<br>(3,500 acres)                                        |                       |              |                                      |
| Warmington 1777        |                                                                                 |                       |              |                                      |
| Fenny Compton 1779     |                                                                                 | 654                   |              |                                      |
| Avon Dassett 1780      |                                                                                 | 296                   |              |                                      |
| Burmington 1844        |                                                                                 |                       | 941          | 27%                                  |
|                        |                                                                                 |                       |              |                                      |
| Brailes 1787           | William<br>Sheldon Esq.<br>(5,000 acres)                                        | 2496                  |              |                                      |
| Cherrington 1806       |                                                                                 | 212                   |              |                                      |
| Whichford 1807         |                                                                                 | 86                    |              |                                      |
| Long Compton 1812      |                                                                                 | -                     |              |                                      |
| Burmington 1844        |                                                                                 | 85                    |              |                                      |
| Little Woolford        | Sale of his<br>estate of 272<br>acres at encl-<br>osure, to Sir<br>R. Philips.. |                       |              |                                      |
|                        |                                                                                 |                       | 2879         | 58%                                  |
|                        |                                                                                 |                       |              |                                      |
| Great Harborough 1755  | Sir. F.<br>Skipwith..<br>(3,700 acres)                                          | 153                   |              |                                      |
| Pailton 1756           |                                                                                 | 170                   |              |                                      |
| Brinklow. 1742         |                                                                                 | 26                    |              |                                      |
| Bidford 1766           |                                                                                 | 568                   |              |                                      |
| Stretton on Fosse 1772 |                                                                                 | 222                   |              |                                      |
| Barton in Bidford 1777 |                                                                                 | 4                     |              |                                      |
| Wixford & Exhall 1767  |                                                                                 | 277                   |              |                                      |
|                        |                                                                                 |                       | 1620         | 44%                                  |
|                        |                                                                                 |                       |              |                                      |
| Bidford 1766           | Sir. R.<br>Throchmorton.<br>(7000 acres)                                        | -                     |              |                                      |
| Haselor 1767           |                                                                                 | 6                     |              |                                      |
| Wixford 1767           |                                                                                 | 608                   |              |                                      |
| Temple Grafton 1815    |                                                                                 | -                     |              |                                      |
|                        |                                                                                 |                       | 614          | 9%                                   |

| <u>Parish</u>                                                                           | <u>Landowner.</u>                                     | <u>Acreage<br/>Received.</u>  | <u>Total</u> | <u>Approx.<br/>Proportion of<br/>Estate.</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Bourton and Draycott<br>Long Itchington<br>Stockton<br>Napton<br>Birdingbury and Marton | Sir Thomas<br>Biddulph,<br>(4,700 acres)              | 283<br>149<br>-<br>272<br>872 | 1576 Acres   | 33%                                          |
| Lower Shuckburgh<br>Bourton and Draycott<br>Grand borough<br>Napton                     | Sir G.<br>Shuckburgh<br>(3,300 acres)                 | 384<br>-<br>-<br>324          | 708          | 21%                                          |
| Barton<br>Eatington<br>Oxhill<br>Newboldon Stour<br>Whatcote                            | Hon.. George<br>Shirley Esq.<br>(1,900 acres)         | -<br>444<br>-<br>273<br>33    | 750          | 40%                                          |
| Burmington<br>Darlingstott<br>Little Woolford                                           | Sir George<br>Phillips<br>(1,900 Acres)               | 286<br>101<br>1282            | 1669         | 80%                                          |
| Bubenhall<br>Tysoe<br>Oxhill<br>Bishops Tachbrook<br>Whatcote                           | William<br>Bromley Esq.<br>(4,300 acres)<br>not known | 600<br>-<br>-<br>12           | (612)        | 16%                                          |
| Lea Marston<br>N. Whitacre<br>Cardworth and Minworth                                    | C.B. Adderley<br>Esq.<br>(2414 Acres)                 | 631<br>158<br>137             | 926          | 38%                                          |
| Lillington 1730<br>Morton Morrell 1758<br>Cubbington 1768<br>Lemington Priors 1768      | Mathew Wise<br>(2600 Acres)                           | 771<br>25<br>386<br>472       | 1654         | 64%                                          |
| Honington 1758<br>Tredington 1878                                                       | Joseph Townsend of<br>Honington Hall<br>(1300 acres)  | 722<br>413                    | 1135         | 90%                                          |

APPENDIX XVIII

THE ALLOTMENT OF LAND TO THE NOBILITY UNDER WARWICKSHIRE AWARDS

APPENDIX XVIIIThe Great Landowners in the Enclosure Awards.

|        |                            | <u>Estates of<br/>Nobility</u> | <u>Acreage</u> | <u>Estates of<br/>Baronets</u> | <u>Acreage</u> |
|--------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| 1720   | Lighthorne                 | Lord Willoughby                | 1040           |                                |                |
| 1730   | Lillington                 | Lord Brooke                    | 383            |                                |                |
| 1731   | Nuneaton &<br>Attleborough | Lord Paget                     | 406            | Sir J. Aston                   | 684            |
|        |                            |                                |                | Sir J. Kerby                   | 494            |
|        |                            |                                |                | Sir E. Newdigate               | 17             |
| 1735   | Hunningham                 | Lord Leigh                     | 400            |                                |                |
| 1735   | Wellesbourne<br>Hastings.  |                                |                | Sir C. Mordaunt                | 366            |
|        |                            |                                |                | Sir T. Samuel.                 | 36             |
| 1736   | Alderminster               |                                |                |                                |                |
| 1742   | Stivichall                 |                                |                |                                |                |
| 1742   | Aston Cantlow              | Lord Abergavenny               | 2150           |                                |                |
|        |                            | Lord Brooke                    | 877            |                                |                |
| <hr/>  |                            |                                |                |                                |                |
| Period |                            |                                |                |                                |                |
| 1720 - | 5                          |                                | 5256           | 5                              | 1597           |
| 1749   |                            |                                |                |                                |                |
| <hr/>  |                            |                                |                |                                |                |
| 1754   | Hillmorton                 | Duke of<br>Montagu.            | 8              | Sir J. Astley                  | 370            |
| 1755   | Great<br>Harborough        |                                |                | Sir F. Skipwith                | 153            |
| 1756   | Churchover                 |                                |                |                                |                |
| 1757   | Radway                     | Earl Temple                    | 10             |                                |                |
| 1756   | Sowe                       | Lord Craven                    | 634            |                                |                |
|        |                            | Lord Clifford                  | 116            |                                |                |
|        |                            | Lord De Broke                  | 212            |                                |                |
| 1758   | Wilnecote                  | Lord Weymouth                  | 322            |                                |                |
| 1758   | Priors Marston             | Lord E. Leigh                  | 217            |                                |                |
| 1760   | Barford                    | Earl of Warwick                | 80             |                                |                |
| 1763   | Ryton                      | Lord Clifford                  | 35             |                                |                |
|        |                            | Lord Leigh                     | 13             |                                |                |
| 1761   | Princethorpe               | Countess Cadogan               | 20             |                                |                |
| 1761   | Exhall                     |                                |                | Sir C. Benet                   | 26             |
| 1761   | Southam                    | Lord Craven                    | 475            |                                |                |
| 1762   | Pailton                    | Earl of Denbigh                | 54             | Sir F. Skipwith                | 170            |
| 1765   | Chilvers Coton             |                                |                | Sir R. Newdigate               | 1043           |
| 1766   | Bidford                    |                                |                | Sir F. Skipwith                | 568            |

The Great Landowners in the Enclosure Awards

|                 |                             | <u>Estates of<br/>Nobility</u> | <u>Acreage</u> | <u>Estates of<br/>Baronets</u> | <u>Acreage</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| 1766            | Snitterfield                | Earl of Coventry               | 756            |                                |                |
| 1767            | Haselor                     | Earl of Warwick                | 541            | Sir R. Throckmorton            | 6              |
|                 |                             | Lord Abergavenny               | 14             |                                |                |
|                 |                             | Duke of Dorset                 | 6              |                                |                |
| 1767            | Byton in<br>Bulkington      | Lord Coventry                  | 7              |                                |                |
| 1767            | Draycott                    | Duke of Montagu                | 2              | Sir T.. Biddulph               | 283            |
| 1767            | Wixford                     | Earl Brook                     | 30             | Sir R. Throckmorton            | 608            |
|                 |                             |                                |                | Sir F. Skipwith                | 277            |
| 1768            | Leamington<br>Priors        | Earl Brook                     | 30             |                                |                |
|                 |                             | Earl of Aylesford              | 22             |                                |                |
| 1768            | Cubbington                  | Lord Leigh                     | 380            |                                |                |
| 1769            | Willey                      | Earl of Denbigh                | 15             |                                |                |
| <hr/>           |                             |                                |                |                                |                |
| Period          | 3                           |                                | 1047           | 2                              | 1174           |
| 1750 - st. Over | 11                          |                                | 2952           | 5                              | 2340           |
| 1769            | 14                          |                                | 3999           | 7                              | 3514           |
| <hr/>           |                             |                                |                |                                |                |
| 1771            | Bedworth                    | Earl of Aylesbury              | 118            | Sir R. Newdigate               | 52             |
| 1771            | Alcester<br>Heath           | Earl of Warwick                | 227            |                                |                |
| 1772            | Stretton<br>Under Fosse     | Earl Denbigh                   | 7              | Sir F.. Skipworth              | 222            |
| 1772            | Knightscott<br>and Northend | Earl Temple                    | 145            | Sir R. Ladbroke                | 218            |
| 1772            | Alvestone                   | Lord Clifford                  | 300            |                                |                |
| 1772            | Waverton                    | Lord R. Bertie                 | 121            | Sir R.. Burditt                | 60             |
| 1772            | St, Nicholas<br>Warwick     | Earl Brook                     | 296            |                                |                |
| 1773            | Shilton                     |                                |                |                                |                |
| 1774            | Quinton                     |                                |                |                                |                |
| 1774            | Long Marston                |                                |                |                                |                |
| 1774            | Newbold<br>on Avon          | Duchess Montagu                | 9              | Sir E. Boughton                | 237            |
| 1774            | Stratford                   |                                |                |                                |                |
| 1776            | Long Itchington             | Lord Leigh                     | 92             | Sir T. Biddulph                | 149            |
| 1776            | Lea and Marston             | Lord Leigh                     | 68             |                                |                |
| 1776            | Wootton Wawern              | Lord Archer                    | 15             | Sir H. Barnard                 |                |
|                 |                             | Lord Abergavenny               | 8              |                                |                |
| 1777            | Weston                      | Lord Leigh                     | 249            |                                |                |
|                 |                             | Lord Clifford                  | 202            |                                |                |

|      |                       |                                    |            |                                     |            |
|------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| 1774 | Rugby                 | Duchess Montagu                    | 32         |                                     |            |
| 1776 | Coleshill             | Lord Digby                         | 850        |                                     |            |
| 1777 | Barton and Martcleeve | Lord Harrowby<br>Earl of Hertford  | 13<br>1    | Sir F. Skipwith                     | 4          |
| 1777 | Little Kington        | Lord Willoughby De Broke.          | 47         |                                     |            |
| 1779 | Binton and Drayton    | Lord Beauchamp<br>Lord Willoughby  | 1223<br>43 |                                     |            |
| 1779 | Shuckburgh Field      |                                    |            | Sir G. Skipworth                    | 384        |
| 1779 | Napton on the Hill    |                                    |            | Sir G. Skipworth<br>Sir T. Biddulph | 324<br>272 |
| 1780 | Harbury               | Lord Willoughby de Broke           | 20         |                                     |            |
| 1785 | Meriden               | Earl of Aylesford                  | 268        |                                     |            |
| 1787 | Shottery              | Lord Beauchamp<br>Lord W. De Broke | 890<br>4   |                                     |            |
| 1787 | Brailes               | Lord Northampton                   | 8          |                                     |            |

Period  
1770 -  
1789

17

5256

8

1930

|      |                        |                                     |             |                                     |            |
|------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| 1794 | Shotteswell            | Earl of Guildford                   | 662         |                                     |            |
| 1798 | Tysoe                  | Earl of Northampton<br>Lord Leigh   | 1373<br>285 |                                     |            |
| 1795 | Lower Pillarton        | Duke of Rutland<br>Lord W. De Broke | 594<br>40   |                                     |            |
| 1797 | Eatington              | Earl of Northampton                 | 51          |                                     |            |
| 1801 | Welford                | Duke of Dorset                      | 40          |                                     |            |
| 1804 | Alvecote & Sluttington | Lord Essex                          | 56          |                                     |            |
| 1804 | Birdingbury            |                                     |             | Sir T. Biddulph<br>Sir F. Knightley | 872<br>110 |
| 1805 | Sutton under Brailes   |                                     |             | Sir C. Pole                         | 533        |
| 1807 | Milveston              | Earl of Upper Ossory                | 208         |                                     |            |
| 1807 | Whichford              |                                     |             |                                     |            |
| 1809 | Norton Lindsey         | Lord Dorset                         | 170         |                                     |            |
| 1812 | Hampton in Arden       | Earl of Aylesford                   | 27          |                                     |            |



|                          |                                 | <u>Estates of<br/>Nobility</u>     | <u>Acreage</u> | <u>Estates of<br/>Baronets</u> | <u>Acreage</u> |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| 1812                     | Long Compton                    | Earl of Northampton                | 1596           |                                |                |
| 1815                     | Temple Grafton                  | Duke of Hertford<br>Duke of Dorset | 38<br>2        |                                |                |
| <hr/>                    |                                 |                                    |                |                                |                |
| Period<br>1790 -<br>1815 |                                 | 10                                 | 5042           | 3                              | 1515           |
| <hr/>                    |                                 |                                    |                |                                |                |
| 1822                     | Leek Wootton                    | Earl of Claverdon                  | 330            |                                |                |
| 1831                     | Bickenhill                      | Earl of Aylesford<br>Earl Digby    | 1041<br>16     |                                |                |
| 1836                     | Nether Whitacre                 | Earl Howe                          | 35             |                                |                |
| 1844                     | Burmington                      |                                    |                | Sir G. Philips                 | 286            |
| 1845                     | Knowle                          |                                    |                | Hon. Lady Noel                 | 462            |
| 1846                     | Darlingscott                    |                                    |                | Sir G. Philips                 | 101            |
| 1849                     | Newbold on Stone                |                                    |                |                                |                |
| 1847                     | Great Wulford<br>Little Wulford | Lord Redesdale                     | 1243           | Sir G. Philips                 | 1282           |
| 1850                     | Whitnash                        |                                    |                |                                |                |
| 1854                     | Winderton                       | Marquis of Northampton             | 704            |                                |                |
| 1854                     | Blackwell                       | Lord Redesdale                     | 6              |                                |                |
| 1878                     | Tredington                      |                                    |                |                                |                |
| <hr/>                    |                                 |                                    |                |                                |                |
| Period<br>Post<br>1815   |                                 | 6                                  | 3375           | 3                              | 2131           |
| <hr/>                    |                                 |                                    |                |                                |                |

#### Summary of Conclusions

1. Over the whole period of the parliamentary enclosure movement 1720 - 1878. 62 different members of the nobility received a total of 22,928 acres - that is 15.01% of land allotted to landowners in later awards. (excluding land awarded to the church).
2. At the same time a further 13,973 acres were allotted to 18 different baronets, that is 9.5%
3. Also 11,973 acres were received by 35 different institutional bodies. - 8.1% of total.

Conclusions Relating to the Great Estates from the Land Tax 1780 - 1830

A. At 1780

| <u>A. At 1780</u>          |                             |            | <u>Estates over 500 Acres</u> |                   |            | <u>3 - 500 Acres</u> |                   | <u>2 - 300 Acres</u> |                |                   |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| <u>Period of Enclosure</u> | <u>Parishes and Acreage</u> | <u>No.</u> | <u>Acreage</u>                | <u>Proportion</u> | <u>No.</u> | <u>Acreage</u>       | <u>Proportion</u> | <u>No.</u>           | <u>Acreage</u> | <u>Proportion</u> |
| 1750 - 59*                 | 13 Parishes<br>24,885 Acres | 8          | 7,767                         | 31%               | 5          | 1,874                | 8%                | 14                   | 3,458          | 14%               |
| 1760 - 69                  | 11 Parishes<br>25,633 Acres | 5          | 6,103                         | 24%               | 17         | 6,282                | 25%               | 16                   | 3,876          | 16%               |
| 1770 - 79                  | 12 Parishes<br>27,839 Acres | 7          | 6,472                         | 23%               | 17         | 5,132                | 20%               | 18                   | 3,803          | 14%               |
| 1780 - 99                  | 16 Parishes<br>38,676 Acres | 13         | 10,891                        | 28%               | 15         | 5,779                | 15%               | 23                   | 5,477          | 14%               |
| 1800 - 1815                | 11 Parishes<br>19,346 Acres | 7          | 6,691                         | 35%               | 10         | 3,697                | 19%               | 4                    | 1,042          | 5%                |

B. At 1825

|             |                             |    |        |     |    |       |     |    |       |     |
|-------------|-----------------------------|----|--------|-----|----|-------|-----|----|-------|-----|
| 1750 - 59   | 13 Parishes<br>24,579 Acres | 11 | 10,641 | 43% | 5  | 1,867 | 8%  | 8  | 1,989 | 8%  |
| 1760 - 69   | 11 Parishes<br>24,016 Acres | 7  | 6,900  | 29% | 12 | 4,665 | 20% | 15 | 3,647 | 15% |
| 1770 - 79   | 12 Parishes<br>28,532 Acres | 7  | 9,151  | 32% | 13 | 4,684 | 16% | 12 | 2,804 | 10% |
| 1780 - 99   | 16 Parishes<br>38,519 Acres | 14 | 14,786 | 38% | 11 | 4,251 | 11% | 24 | 5,852 | 15% |
| 1800 - 1815 | 11 Parishes<br>18,353 Acres | 6  | 6,744  | 37% | 10 | 3,767 | 20% | 8  | 2,070 | 11% |

\* Included in this group three awards prior to 1750 but they are "Freehold" parishes and belong to the 1750's in this sense.

# THE GREAT ESTATES IN THE AWARDS

## Some Conclusions Relating to the Great Estates.

| Period of Enclosure           | Over 500 acres<br>Allotments | Proportion<br>of total | 3-500 acres<br>allotments | Proportion<br>of total | 2-300<br>acres<br>allotments | Pro-<br>portion<br>of<br>whole. |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1720 - 49<br>(15,421 Acres)   | 7722                         | 50%                    | 2286                      | 15%                    | 469                          | 3%                              |
| 1750 - 69<br>(40,418 Acres)   | 12,076                       | 29%                    | 5717                      | 14%                    | 3372                         | 8%                              |
| 1770 - 89<br>(44,709 Acres)   | 10,177                       | 23%                    | 4959                      | 11%                    | 5735                         | 13%                             |
| 1790 - 1815<br>(28,000 Acres) | 9974                         | 35%                    | 1989                      | 7%                     | 5081                         | 18%                             |
| Post 1815<br>(17,459 Acres)   | 7100                         | 40%                    | 2193                      | 12%                    | 1576                         | 9%                              |

## The Greater Yeomen in the Awards (Holding Between 100 - 200 Acres).

| Period of Enclosure | Allotments Made | Proportion of Total. |
|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
|                     | No. Acreage     |                      |
| 1720 - 49           | 10 1365         | 9%                   |
| 1750 - 69           | 51 5980         | 15%                  |
| 1770 - 89           | 56 -7827        | 18%                  |
| 1790 - 1815         | 36 5018         | 17%                  |
| Post 1815           | 17 2257         | 13%                  |

APPENDIX XIX

THE ALLOTMENT OF LAND TO THE CORPORATIONS UNDER WARWICKSHIRE AWARDS

APPENDIX XIXEstates Allotted to Corporations in the Warwickshire Awards

| <u>Date</u> | <u>Parish</u> | <u>Corporation</u>       | <u>Acreage.</u> |
|-------------|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1735        | Wellesbourne  | Queens College<br>Oxon.  | 78              |
| 1742        | Stivichall    | Christ College<br>Oxon.  | 165             |
| 1742        | Brinklow      | Holy Trinity<br>Coventry | 42              |

---

|                   |                   |                      |     |
|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----|
| Period<br>1720-49 | <u>3 Estates.</u> | <u>Total Acreage</u> | 285 |
|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----|

---

|      |            |                                         |     |
|------|------------|-----------------------------------------|-----|
| 1756 | Churchover | Free School                             | 88  |
| 1756 | Sowe       | Corporation of Coventry                 | 52  |
| 1760 | Willoughby | Magdallen College, Oxon.                | 847 |
| 1762 | Pailton    | Trinity College, Cambridge.             | 192 |
| 1767 | Ryton      | Warwick Hospital                        | 97  |
| 1768 | Cubbington | St. Catherine's College,<br>Cambridge.. | 36  |

---

|                     |                  |                      |      |
|---------------------|------------------|----------------------|------|
| Period<br>1750 - 69 | <u>6 Estates</u> | <u>Total Acreage</u> | 1312 |
|---------------------|------------------|----------------------|------|

---

|      |                           |                              |          |
|------|---------------------------|------------------------------|----------|
| 1770 | Bulkington                | Uppingham School             | 295      |
| 1771 | Bedworth                  | Christ Church Hospital.      | 271      |
| 1771 | Alcester Heath            | 6 Charities.                 | 12       |
| 1772 | Butlers Marston           | Christ Church Oxon.          | 117      |
| 1772 | Waverton                  | School Charity               | 226      |
| 1772 | Warwick                   | Christ Hospital, Charities   | 16<br>94 |
| 1773 | Shilton                   | The Poor                     | 1        |
| 1774 | Quinton                   | Magdallen College            | 7        |
|      | "                         | Worcester Cathedral          | 130      |
| 1774 | Long Marston              | Magdallen College            | 7        |
| 1773 | Stretton Under<br>Fosse.. | Trinity College, Cambridge.. | 146      |

Estates Allotted to Corporations in the Warwickshire Awards.  
(Continued).

| <u>Date</u> | <u>Parish</u>   | <u>Corporation</u>                             | <u>Acreage</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1774        | Stratford       | Corporation of Warwick                         | 158            |
| 1775        | Alvestone       | Charity                                        | 14             |
| 1776..      | Wootton         | Kings College Cambridge.                       | 643            |
| 1776        | Long Itchington | Corporation of Walsall                         | 216            |
| 1776        | Coleshill       | Free School                                    | 66             |
| 1777        | Barton          | Dudley Charity                                 | 329            |
| 1779        | Napton          | Hospital of Earl of Leicester<br>Charity Lands | 407<br>20      |
| 1779        | Shuckburgh      | Charity                                        | 23             |
| 1779        | Fenny Compton   | Christ Church, Oxon                            | 400            |
| 1780        | Harbury         | Charity                                        | 115            |
| 1787        | Shottery        | Corporation of Stratford                       | 134            |
| 1781        | Ilmington       | Poor of Warwick                                | 33             |

---

|           |                   |                      |      |
|-----------|-------------------|----------------------|------|
| Period    |                   |                      |      |
| 1770 - 89 | <u>22 Estates</u> | <u>Total Acreage</u> | 4162 |

---

|      |                |                                  |     |
|------|----------------|----------------------------------|-----|
| 1794 | Shotteswell    | Christ Church, Oxon              | 100 |
| 1792 | Stockton       | Corporation of Walsall,<br>Oxon. | 79  |
| 1795 | Little Compton | Chapter of Westminster           | 274 |
| 1804 | Shuttington    | Leamington Hospital              | 83  |
| 1812 | Long Compton   | Eton College.                    | 411 |
| 1815 | Shipston       | Chapter of Worcester             | 107 |

---

|           |                  |                      |      |
|-----------|------------------|----------------------|------|
| Period    |                  |                      |      |
| 1790-1815 | <u>7 Estates</u> | <u>Total Acreage</u> | 1054 |

---

Estates Allotted to Corporations in the Warwickshire Awards.

| <u>Date</u>       | <u>Parish</u>    | <u>Corporation</u>                                  | <u>Acreage</u> |
|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1831              | Bickenhill       | Corporation of Coventry<br>Worcester College, Oxon. | 90<br>131      |
| 1836              | Nether Whitacre  | St.. Catherine's College<br>Oxon.                   | 68             |
| 1845              | Knowle           | 3 Charities                                         | 9              |
| 1849              | Newbold          | Bishop of Worcester                                 | 846            |
| 1847              | Little Woolford  | Merton College Oxon.                                | 135            |
| 1878              | Tredington       | School                                              | 1              |
| <hr/>             |                  |                                                     |                |
| Period<br>1815-78 | <u>7 Estates</u> | <u>Total Acreage</u>                                | 1280           |

---

APPENDIX XX

AN INVESTIGATION OF THE SURVIVAL OF FAMILIES



APPENDIX XXSurvival of Warwickshire Families and Parliamentary Enclosure

| <u>Date of Award</u> | <u>Parish or Township</u> | <u>Award</u>                                              |                                                                    | <u>No. Surviving</u>                                                 |             |
|----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
|                      |                           | <u>Total</u><br><u>Families</u><br><u>holding over 10</u> | <u>Shown in</u><br><u>Award</u><br><u>over 10</u><br><u>acres.</u> | <u>in 1825 Land</u><br><u>Tax Survival</u><br><u>as a percentage</u> |             |
| 1728                 | Thurlaston                | 9                                                         |                                                                    | 3                                                                    | 33%         |
| 1730                 | Lillington                | 2                                                         |                                                                    | 1                                                                    | 50%         |
| 1736                 | Alderminster              | -                                                         |                                                                    | -                                                                    | 34.0%       |
| 1742                 | Brinklow                  | 15                                                        |                                                                    | 5                                                                    | 33%         |
| 1745                 | Wolfhamcote               | 21                                                        |                                                                    | 7                                                                    | 33%         |
| <u>1728 - 1745</u>   | <u>5 Parishes</u>         | 47                                                        |                                                                    | 16                                                                   |             |
| <hr/>                |                           |                                                           |                                                                    |                                                                      |             |
| 1755                 | Great Harborough          | 5                                                         |                                                                    | 2                                                                    | 40%         |
| 1757                 | Radway                    | 15                                                        |                                                                    | 2                                                                    | 13.3%       |
| 1757                 | Wolfhamcote               | 21                                                        |                                                                    | 10                                                                   | 47.6%       |
| 1758                 | Loxley                    | 6                                                         |                                                                    | 1                                                                    | 16.6% 34.1% |
| 1758...              | Morton Morrell            | 7                                                         |                                                                    | 3                                                                    | 42.8%       |
| 1758                 | Priors Hardwick           | 16                                                        |                                                                    | 6                                                                    | 37.5%       |
| 1758                 | Priors Marston            | 48                                                        |                                                                    | 16                                                                   | 33.0%       |
| 1759                 | Honington                 | 5                                                         |                                                                    | 2                                                                    | 40%         |
| <u>1755 - 59</u>     | <u>5 Parishes</u>         | 123                                                       |                                                                    | 42                                                                   |             |
| <hr/>                |                           |                                                           |                                                                    |                                                                      |             |
| 1760                 | Willoughby                | 18                                                        |                                                                    | 8                                                                    | 44.4%       |
| 1760                 | Barford                   | 11                                                        |                                                                    | 3                                                                    | 27.2%       |
| 1761                 | Ryton on Dunsmore         | 13                                                        |                                                                    | 3                                                                    | 23.0%       |
| 1761                 | Princethorpe              | 5                                                         |                                                                    | 3                                                                    | 60% 33.8%   |
| 1761...              | Southam                   | 18                                                        |                                                                    | 5                                                                    | 27.7%       |
| 1764                 | Pailton                   | 15                                                        |                                                                    | 5                                                                    | 33%         |
| <u>1760 - 64.</u>    | <u>6 Parishes</u>         | 80                                                        |                                                                    | 27                                                                   |             |
| <hr/>                |                           |                                                           |                                                                    |                                                                      |             |
| 1765                 | Chilvers Coton            | 5                                                         |                                                                    | 3                                                                    | 60%         |
| 1766                 | Snitterfield              | 6                                                         |                                                                    | 3                                                                    | 50%         |
| 1766                 | Grandborough              | 8                                                         |                                                                    | 1                                                                    | 12.5%       |
| 1767                 | Haselor                   | 13                                                        |                                                                    | 7                                                                    | 53.8%       |
| 1767                 | Draycott                  | 7                                                         |                                                                    | 3                                                                    | 42.8% 46.2% |

| <u>Date of Award</u> | <u>Parish or Township</u> | <u>Award</u>                                                              |                                 | <u>No. Surviving</u>                                        |       |
|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
|                      |                           | <u>Total</u><br><u>Families</u><br><u>holding</u><br><u>over 10 acres</u> | <u>Shown in</u><br><u>Award</u> | <u>in 1825 Land Tax Survival</u><br><u>as a percentage.</u> |       |
| 1768                 | Cubbington                | 13                                                                        | 8                               | 61.5%                                                       |       |
| 1768                 | Lemington Priors          | 5                                                                         | 3                               | 60%                                                         |       |
| 1769                 | Willey                    | 10                                                                        | 3                               | 30%                                                         |       |
| <u>1765 - 69</u>     | <u>8 Parishes</u>         | 67                                                                        | 31                              | 46.2%                                                       |       |
| 1770                 | Butlers Marston           | 6                                                                         | 2                               | 33%                                                         |       |
| 1771                 | Stretton on the Fosse     | 12                                                                        | 5                               | 40%                                                         | 46.3% |
| 1772                 | Alveston                  | 15                                                                        | 7                               | 46%                                                         |       |
| 1774                 | Halford                   | 10                                                                        | 3                               | 30%                                                         |       |
| 1774                 | Rugby                     | 26                                                                        | 15                              | 58%                                                         |       |
| <u>1770 - 74</u>     | <u>5 Parishes</u>         | 69                                                                        | 32                              | 46.3%                                                       |       |
| 1776                 | Lea                       | 2                                                                         | 1                               | 50%                                                         |       |
| 1778                 | Shuckburgh                | 8                                                                         | 7                               | 87.5%                                                       | 55.4% |
| 1777                 | Warmington                | 17                                                                        | 10                              | 58.8%                                                       |       |
| 1779                 | Fenny Compton             | 14                                                                        | 10                              | 71.4%                                                       |       |
| 1779                 | Napton                    | 51                                                                        | 23                              | 45.1%                                                       |       |
| <u>1775 - 79</u>     | <u>5 Parishes</u>         |                                                                           |                                 |                                                             |       |
| 1780                 | Avon Dassett              | 10                                                                        | 5                               | 50%                                                         |       |
| 1780                 | Harbury                   | 45                                                                        | 25                              | 55.5%                                                       | 53.2% |
| 1781                 | Ilmington                 | 17                                                                        | 9                               | 52.9%                                                       |       |
| 1783                 | Burton Hastings           | 5                                                                         | 2                               | 40%                                                         |       |
| <u>1780 - 84</u>     | <u>4 Parishes</u>         | 77                                                                        | 41                              | 53.2%                                                       |       |
| 1787                 | Brailes                   | 12                                                                        | 8                               | 66%                                                         |       |
| 1792                 | Stockton                  | 15                                                                        | 7                               | 46%                                                         | 54.7% |
| 1794                 | Shoteswell                | 9                                                                         | 4                               | 45%                                                         |       |
| 1794                 | Wolvey                    | 8                                                                         | 5                               | 62%                                                         |       |
| 1797                 | Oxhill                    | 9                                                                         | 5                               | 44%                                                         |       |
| <u>1787 - 97</u>     | <u>5 Parishes</u>         | 53                                                                        | 29                              | 54%                                                         |       |

| <u>Date of Award</u> | <u>Parish of Township</u> | <u>Award</u>           |                 | <u>No. Surviving in</u> |                      |
|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
|                      |                           | <u>Total</u>           | <u>Shown in</u> | <u>1825 Land Tax</u>    | <u>Survival as a</u> |
|                      |                           | <u>Families</u>        | <u>Award</u>    | <u>Percentage</u>       |                      |
|                      |                           | <u>holding over 10</u> | <u>acres</u>    |                         |                      |
| 1798                 | Tysoe                     | 24                     |                 | 16                      | 66%                  |
| 1804                 | Shuttington               | 8                      |                 | 4                       | 50%                  |
| 1804                 | Birdingbury               | 7                      |                 | 4                       | 37%                  |
| 1804                 | Marton                    | 5                      |                 | 3                       | 60%                  |
| 1807                 | Whichford                 | 17                     |                 | 13                      | 76%                  |
| 1809                 | Norton Lindsey            | 7                      |                 | 7                       | 100%                 |
| 1812                 | Long Compton              | 6                      |                 | 5                       | 83%                  |
| <u>1797 - 1812</u>   | <u>7 Parishes</u>         | 74                     |                 | 52                      | 70%                  |

Family Landowning Changes in Warwickshire : Leading Landowners

GROUP "A" 31 Parishes Enclosed 1770 - 1812

Some 59 leading landowners in 31 Parishes at the date 1779

Some 33 Families remained in possession at the date 1825

i.e. There was a 61.1% survival in 31 parishes 1779 - 1825.

GROUP "B" 25 Parishes Enclosed 1736 - 1770

Some 34 great leading landowners in 25 Parishes at the date of the award.

Some 18 Families survived in 1825.

i.e. There was a 52.9% survival in 25 Parishes pre - 1770 - 1825.

APPENDIX XXI

PROVISION MADE IN ENCLOSURE AWARDS FOR THE POOR  
AND COTTAGE COMMONERS

PROVISION MADE FOR POOR IN 75 WARWICKSHIRE AWARDS

APPENDIX XXI

(A)

| Date | Parish or Township                                                                 | Acreage<br>Allotted<br>to Poor<br>(if any)                                                    | Rental<br>from<br>Above | Common<br>left<br>unenclosed<br>or similar<br>provision | Other<br>Arrangements                                           |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1728 | *Thurlaston; almost whole parish in hands of Duke of Montagu (1260 acres).         | 43 acres laid out for Fuel, and Liberty of Furze.                                             |                         |                                                         |                                                                 |
| 1730 | *Lillington; almost whole parish divided between Lord Brook and Mr. Wise.          |                                                                                               |                         |                                                         | No arrangements                                                 |
| 1736 | *Alderminster; almost whole parish in hands of Lord of Manor, Ed. Parthericke Esq. |                                                                                               |                         |                                                         | "                                                               |
| 1742 | Brinklow. Predominantly freehold ownership.                                        | 15 acres allotted to 9 cottagers named in the Award.                                          |                         |                                                         | Cottagers were to receive recompense for their right of common. |
| 1754 | Hillmorton. Predominantly freehold ownership.                                      | 19 acres to Churchwardens for relief of poor, repair of Church Bells etc.                     |                         |                                                         |                                                                 |
| 1755 | Harborough. Ditto.                                                                 | 3-3-2 acres in lieu of rights of poor to gather Furze and enjoy produce thereof.              |                         |                                                         |                                                                 |
| 1757 | Newton-in-Clifton.<br>Ditto                                                        |                                                                                               |                         |                                                         | No arrangements                                                 |
| 1757 | *Radway. Largely in hand of one proprietor.                                        | 9½ acres to Trustees for poor of parish.                                                      |                         |                                                         |                                                                 |
| 1758 | *Loxley. As above.                                                                 |                                                                                               |                         |                                                         | "                                                               |
| 1758 | Wilnecote. Predominantly peasant.                                                  |                                                                                               |                         |                                                         | "                                                               |
| 1758 | Priors Hardwick.<br>Ditto.                                                         |                                                                                               |                         |                                                         | "                                                               |
| 1758 | Priors Marston.<br>Ditto.                                                          |                                                                                               |                         |                                                         | "                                                               |
| 1758 | Morton Morrell. In hand of one proprietor.                                         |                                                                                               |                         |                                                         | "                                                               |
| 1745 | Wolfhamcote. Pre- )                                                                | Cottagers on waste to receive assignment of the dwellings they occupy and a garden plot each. |                         |                                                         | "                                                               |
| 1757 | dominantly peasant.)<br>Wolfhamcote. Ditto.)                                       |                                                                                               |                         |                                                         |                                                                 |
| 1759 | *Honnington. In hands mainly of one proprietor.                                    |                                                                                               |                         |                                                         | "                                                               |

PROVISION MADE FOR POOR IN 75 WARWICKSHIRE AWARDS

| Date | Parish or Township                                        | Acreage<br>Allotted<br>to Poor<br>(if any)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Rental<br>from<br>Above | Common<br>left<br>unenclosed<br>or similar<br>provision | Other<br>Arrangements                          |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 1760 | *Willoughby. In hands<br>mainly of one prop-<br>rietor.   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                         |                                                         | "                                              |
| 1760 | *Preston-upon-Stour.<br>As above.                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                         |                                                         | "                                              |
| 1761 | Exhall. Predomin-<br>antly peasant.                       | Churchwardens and Overseers<br>3 acres.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                         |                                                         |                                                |
| 1761 | *Princethorpe. Mainly<br>in hands of one prop-<br>rietor. | Overseers of poor 13 acres.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                         |                                                         |                                                |
| 1761 | *Ryton. Ditto                                             | Compensation to 2 Landowners<br>and Lord Leigh for loss of<br>certain grounds and commons<br>at certain times in year.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                         |                                                         | "                                              |
| 1760 | *Barford, Mainly in<br>hands of few prop-<br>rietors.     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                         |                                                         | 3 owners of<br>cow commons<br>only recognised. |
| 1761 | *Southam. Ditto                                           | Trustees of 49-2-25 Charity<br>Land for repair of Highways<br>of Parish and bridges for<br>poor of Parish. Also Charity<br>land given by H. Edmonds, Gent.<br>for clothing of 10 poor men of<br>said parish of Southam for ever,<br>- 9-1-5 acres.                                                                                                                     |                         |                                                         |                                                |
| 1762 | *Pailton. Ditto                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                         |                                                         | "                                              |
| 1766 | *Bidford. Mainly in<br>hands of 1 Prop.                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                         |                                                         | "                                              |
| 1765 | *Chilvers Coton.<br>Ditto                                 | Alottment of tiny acreages main-<br>ly under 1 rood in area to 14<br>men named in the Award who had<br>"right of common" attached to<br>his cottage. Granted to the<br><u>Owners</u> of these cottages only.<br>At same time Sir Roger Newdigate<br>was allotted as Lord of Manor -<br>21 acres which included all<br>cottages and encroachments on<br>the waste land. |                         |                                                         |                                                |
| 1766 | *Grandborough.<br>Ditto                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                         |                                                         | "                                              |
| 1765 | *Atherstone.<br>Ditto                                     | 3 acres for putting out poor<br>children apprentices (Sharp's<br>Charity). 2 acres bread for<br>poor widows (Bread Acres<br>Charity).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                         |                                                         |                                                |
| 1766 | *Snitterfield.<br>Ditto                                   | Allotment of commonable land<br>was made strictly to owners<br>of the common field land.<br>50% to Earl of Coventry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                         |                                                         | "                                              |

PROVISION MADE FOR POOR IN 75 WARWICKSHIRE AWARDS

| Date | Parish or Township                                                                          | Acreage<br>Allotted<br>to Poor<br>(if any)                                                                   | Rental<br>from<br>Above | Common<br>left<br>unenclosed<br>or similar<br>provision | Other<br>Arrangements                      |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 1767 | *Haselov. Largely in<br>hands of 2 Prop-<br>rietors.                                        |                                                                                                              |                         |                                                         | No<br>Arrangements                         |
| 1767 | Ryton-in-Bulkington.<br>Mainly peasant.                                                     |                                                                                                              |                         |                                                         | "                                          |
| 1767 | *Draycott. Mainly 2<br>Proprietors.                                                         | 10 acres of Bourton Heath<br>for the use of the poor.                                                        |                         |                                                         |                                            |
| 1767 | *Wixford, Exhall,<br>Kings Broom and<br>Burrells B. Mainly<br>in hands of 3<br>Proprietors. | 2-2-31 acres to Overseers<br>of poor.                                                                        |                         |                                                         |                                            |
| 1768 | *Lemington Priors.<br>Ditto                                                                 |                                                                                                              |                         |                                                         | "                                          |
| 1768 | Cubbington. Partly<br>peasant properties.                                                   | Owners of cottages with<br>common rights attached<br>received compensation.                                  |                         |                                                         | "                                          |
| 1771 | Butlers Marston.<br>Mainly peasant.                                                         |                                                                                                              |                         |                                                         | "                                          |
| 1770 | *Bulkington. In hands<br>of few proprietors.                                                | 3-3-12 acres for Church-<br>wardens and Overseers.                                                           |                         |                                                         |                                            |
| 1771 | *Bedworth. Largely<br>Sir R. Newdigate<br>and certain instit-<br>utions.                    | Cottage commons recognised.<br>The 2 Heaths of 24 acres in<br>parish not enclosed.                           |                         |                                                         |                                            |
| 1771 | Stretton-on-Fosse.<br>Largely peasant<br>proprietors.                                       | 14-0-27 acres for poor<br>of Stretton.                                                                       |                         |                                                         |                                            |
| 1771 | Alcester Heath.<br>Ditto                                                                    | Cottage commons attached<br>were compensated for.<br>Churchwardens and Over-<br>seers 0-0-26 acres.          |                         |                                                         | Trustees of<br>Almshouses<br>0-3-10 acres. |
| 1772 | Knightscot and<br>Northend. Ditto                                                           | Trustees for poor<br>2-1-3 acres.                                                                            |                         |                                                         |                                            |
| 1772 | *Monks Kirby. Largely<br>in hands of 2 prop-<br>rietors.                                    | Sir F. Skipwith as trustee<br>for poor 5-2-36 acres.<br>Owners of cottages with<br>common rights recognised. |                         |                                                         |                                            |
| 1772 | Waverton. Partly<br>peasant proprietors.                                                    |                                                                                                              |                         |                                                         | "                                          |
| 1774 | Halford. Ditto                                                                              | 0-0-25 acres to Church-<br>wardens for building<br>cottages upon all the<br>allotments described.            |                         |                                                         | "                                          |



PROVISION MADE FOR POOR IN 75 WARWICKSHIRE AWARDS

| Date | Parish or Township                                                         | Acreage<br>Allotted<br>to Poor<br>(if any)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Rental<br>from<br>Above | Common<br>left<br>unenclosed<br>or similar<br>provision | Other<br>Arrangements |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1772 | Alveston. Wholly<br>peasant proprietors.                                   | Piece of ground chargeable<br>with £10 to trustees of poor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                         |                                                         |                       |
| 1774 | Rugby. Ditto                                                               | Owners of cottage commons<br>recognised. Trustees of 2<br>Charities 5 acres.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                         |                                                         |                       |
| 1776 | *Lea and Marston.<br>Largely in hands of<br>1 proprietor.                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                         |                                                         | No<br>Arrangements    |
| 1776 | *Long Itchington and<br>Bascote. Largely in<br>hands of 1 prop-<br>rietor. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                         |                                                         | "                     |
| 1767 | *Willey. Largely in<br>hands of large alien<br>proprietors.                | Owners of cow commons <u>only</u> ,<br>were compensated.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                         |                                                         | "                     |
| 1777 | Barton and Martcleeve.<br>Partly peasant owned.                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                         |                                                         | "                     |
| 1777 | Little Kington. Ditto                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                         |                                                         | "                     |
| 1798 | Shuckburgh Field. "                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                         |                                                         | "                     |
| 1777 | Warmington. Entirely<br>peasant owned.                                     | Common ground allowed<br>5-2-16 acres.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                         |                                                         |                       |
| 1779 | *Fenny Compton. Mostly<br>in hands of 3 prop-<br>rietors.                  | Two named men were to receive<br>5 acres 1 rood. <u>Cottage commons</u> ,<br>freed from expenses of enclosure<br>(plots of land).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                         |                                                         |                       |
| 1779 | Napton-on-the-Hill.<br>Entirely peasant<br>owned.                          | For rights of cutting Furze and<br>fuel 12-0-26 acres of value £5 -<br>to be let on lease for 21 years<br>at best rent obtainable - for the<br>benefit of the <u>industrious and</u><br><u>honest poor</u> of the said parish,<br><u>not receiving collection or relief</u><br>of said parish. Owners of Cow<br>commons - compensation.                                                                       |                         |                                                         |                       |
| 1780 | Foleshill. Common<br>and waste.                                            | A) List of 42 cottages erected on<br>heath within 20 years of the pass-<br>ing of the Act - to be leased to<br>the several persons in possession<br>of them.<br>B) The above were legally property<br>of Lord of Manor - but at request of<br>any of them to Commissioners before<br>Award in writing - Lord of Manor<br>would execute to them leases of<br>their dwellings with the Intakes<br>laid thereto. |                         |                                                         |                       |
| 1780 | Avon Dasset. Some<br>peasant properties.                                   | 6-3-1 in trust for Poor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                         |                                                         |                       |
| 1780 | Harbury. Entirely<br>peasant.                                              | 30 acres to Overseers of Poor.<br>Cottage commons recompensed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                         |                                                         |                       |

PROVISION MADE FOR POOR IN 75 WARWICKSHIRE AWARDS

| Date | Parish or Township                                           | Acreage<br>Allotted<br>to Poor<br>(if any)                                                                                                                                                                                         | Rental<br>from<br>Above | Common<br>left<br>unenclosed<br>or similar<br>provision | Other<br>Arrangements |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1781 | Ilmington. Some peasant proprietors.                         | Furze and fuel growing on allotment of 5 acres among the poor.inhabitants from time to time. Rents of some to be distributed on 24th December to the most necessitous and industrious of poor inhabitants.                         |                         |                                                         |                       |
| 1787 | *Shottery. Mainly in hands of Lord Beauchamp and Wm. Daniel. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                         |                                                         | No Arrangements.      |
| 1783 | *Burton Hastings. Mainly in hands of 2 proprietors.          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                         |                                                         | "                     |
| 1787 | *Brailes. Mainly 1 proprietor.                               | 8 acres to be given over to Overseers to raising of Furze and fuel for sole benefit of the most necessitous and industrious and honest poor.                                                                                       |                         |                                                         |                       |
| 1794 | *Shotteswell. Mainly 1 proprietor.                           | Overseer of poor in lieu of right of cutting furze on common part of the common fields. 0-3-13 acres.                                                                                                                              |                         |                                                         |                       |
| 1794 | *Wolvey. Mainly 1 proprietor.                                | Small acreages in lieu of right of common made to 6 men - all allotments between 1 and 2 roods.                                                                                                                                    |                         |                                                         | "                     |
| 1792 | Stockton. Some peasant props.                                | Cottage commons compensated for.                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                         |                                                         | "                     |
| 1795 | *Little Compton. Mainly 1 prop.                              | 10 acres of common fields to be let at most advanced rent obtainable - to buy fuel.                                                                                                                                                |                         |                                                         |                       |
| 1795 | *Lower Pillarton. Mainly 1 prop.                             | Overseers of poor and Churchwardens 8-1-22 Acres of yearly value of £5 for the benefit of "such industrious poor persons as should not receive relief from the poor Rates." To be let for a term of years at best rent obtainable. |                         |                                                         |                       |
| 1798 | Tysoe. Some freehold proprietors.                            | For Overseers of Poor in compensation for 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ yardlands - 34-0-37 acres.                                                                                                                                               |                         |                                                         |                       |
| 1804 | Alvecote and Shuttington. Ditto                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                         |                                                         | "                     |
| 1804 | *Burbury and Marton. Mainly 1 prop.                          | A number of allotments of about 1 acre in lieu of Common Rights whose owners did not own land in Common Fields.                                                                                                                    |                         |                                                         | "                     |
| 1807 | Whichford. Some peasant props.                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                         |                                                         | "                     |

PROVISION MADE FOR POOR IN 75 WARWICKSHIRE AWARDS

| Date | Parish or Township                                            | Acreage<br>Allotted<br>to Poor<br>(if any)                                                                                                             | Rental<br>from<br>Above | Common<br>left<br>unenclosed<br>or similar<br>provision         | Other<br>Arrangements |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1812 | *Long Compton. Mainly<br>in hands of Lord<br>Northampton.     | Trustees for Poor                                                                                                                                      | 4-0-27 as               | "Full compensation for liberty<br>given to cut and take Furze". |                       |
| 1797 | Oxhill. Some peasant<br>props.                                |                                                                                                                                                        |                         |                                                                 | No<br>Arrangements    |
| 1809 | *Norton Lindsey. No<br>peasant ownership                      |                                                                                                                                                        |                         |                                                                 |                       |
| 1811 | Hartshill and Ansley.<br>Common and waste in<br>P. Mancetter. | All encroachments made upon<br>Common and waste except such<br>as enjoyed for 20 years<br>without interruption to be<br>allotted to the Lord of Manor. |                         |                                                                 |                       |
| 1815 | Shipston-on-Stour.<br>Some freehold<br>proprietors.           |                                                                                                                                                        |                         |                                                                 | "                     |

Provisions made for the Poor in Warwickshire Enclosure Awards

(B)

| <u>Parish</u>                | <u>Date</u> | <u>Allotment<br/>to Poor</u> | <u>Provisions made in Award</u>                                                                                                                                                                             | <u>No Arrangements.</u> |
|------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Lighthorne                   | 1720        | -                            | Those entitled to one "let" of bushes on Lighthorne Heath - to receive one more "let" only.                                                                                                                 |                         |
| Wellesbourne<br>Mountford    | 1730        | 2 acres.                     | To be allotted for each cows common belonging to each cottage.<br>Three cottages received an extra 40 perches as compensation for the distance of their allotments from their several cottages.             |                         |
| Nuneaton and<br>Attleborough | 1731        | 2 acres.                     | For Lord Pagets commonable cottages eleven in all, received 2 acres each, to Lord Paget.. 7 Allotments for commonable cottages.                                                                             |                         |
| Bishops<br>Tachbrook         | 1731        | -                            | -                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                         |
| Little<br>Kington            | 1732        | -                            | -                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                         |
| Barston                      | 1735        | -                            | -                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                         |
| Hunningham                   | 1735        | 36 acres.                    | To be divided in proportion to their rights, between eight cottages..                                                                                                                                       |                         |
| Wellesbourne<br>Hastings     | 1735        | 3 acres.                     | In lieu of right to burn Furze..                                                                                                                                                                            |                         |
| Stivichall                   | 1742        | -                            | -                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                         |
| Aston Cantlow                | 1743        | 4 acres..                    | Through influence of Lord Abergavenny as Lord of Manor and owner of 2150 acres, the <u>occupiers</u> of 10 cottages received 1½ roods each. Two other freeholders received compensation for cottage rights. |                         |
| Churchover                   | 1756        | 10 acres..                   | To Churchwardens and Poor.                                                                                                                                                                                  |                         |
| Sowe                         | 1756        | 30 acres..                   | To Poor in lieu of cow and sheep commons, in Outwood Waste.                                                                                                                                                 |                         |

| <u>Parish</u>             | <u>Date</u> | <u>Allotment to<br/>Poor</u> | <u>Provisions made in Award</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <u>No Arrangements</u> |
|---------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Kenilworth                | 1756        | 40 acres                     | To remain unenclosed Common for benefit of the Poor's right of getting Furze.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                        |
| Gaydon                    | 1759        | -                            | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                        |
| Shilton                   | 1773        | 1 acre..                     | Owners of cottages and cow commons received compensation.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                        |
| St. Nicholas<br>Warwick   | 1772        | 15 acres..                   | In Trust for poor - for right to Furze.. One owner received compensation for 4 cottage commons. Aftermath rights to remain intact to 95 cottagers, though the stint was reduced by 100%                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                        |
| Quinton                   | 1773        |                              | Owners of cow commons were compensated by tiny allotments.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                        |
| Long Marston              | 1773        | -                            | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                        |
| Newbold on<br>Avon        | 1774        |                              | Cow common lays compensation was made to the large owners.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                        |
| Stratford                 | 1774        | -                            | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                        |
| Wooten Wawern             | 1776        |                              | Cottagers received compensation for common rights.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                        |
| Dorsington                | 1776        | -                            | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                        |
| Weston under<br>Wetherley | 1777        | -                            | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                        |
| Coleshill                 | 1776        |                              | Owners of Cottages with 20 years usage to receive compensation to the value of 15/-. Such cottages as were held by Lord Digby as Lord of Manor, and also all cottages in the outlying hamlets (recently grown up), were to be exempted.<br><u>The Award</u> (a) Owners of 45 cottages received compensation of which 28 went to 3 owners.<br>(b) Lord Digby received 850 acres which included 79 common rights. |                        |

| <u>Parish</u>            | <u>Date</u> | <u>Allotments to</u><br><u>Poor</u> | <u>Provisions made in Award</u>                                                               | <u>No Arrangements</u> |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Binton                   | 1779        | -                                   | -                                                                                             |                        |
| Clifford<br>Chambers.    | 1779        | -                                   | -                                                                                             |                        |
| Meriden                  | 1785        |                                     | Compensation to owners of houses<br>with common rights attached - (less<br>than 1 rood each). |                        |
| Curdworth                | 1792        | -                                   | -                                                                                             |                        |
| Great Kineton            | 1792        | -                                   | -                                                                                             |                        |
| Ratley                   | 1795        | 1½ acres                            | Allotted to the Poor                                                                          |                        |
| Eatington                | 1797        | 4 acres.                            | To overseers of Poor of Furze or heath<br>ground.                                             |                        |
| Sherbourne               | 1800        | -                                   | -                                                                                             |                        |
| Welford on<br>Avon       | 1801        | -                                   | -                                                                                             |                        |
| Whatcote                 | 1802        | 1½ acres.                           | To Brailes Poor.                                                                              |                        |
| Sutton Under<br>Brailes. | 1805        | -                                   | -                                                                                             |                        |
| Cherrington              | 1806        | -                                   | -                                                                                             |                        |
| Milverton                | 1807        | -                                   | -                                                                                             |                        |
| Hampton                  | 1812        | -                                   | -                                                                                             |                        |
| Temple Grafton           | 1815        | -                                   | -                                                                                             |                        |
| Leek Wootton             | 1822        |                                     | Cottage common owners were compensated.                                                       |                        |
| Bickenshill              | 1824        | -                                   | -                                                                                             |                        |
| Nether Whitacre          | 1826        | 1 acre.                             | To Poor.                                                                                      |                        |
| Wolverton                | 1831        | -                                   | -                                                                                             |                        |
| Knowle Manor             | 1820        | -                                   | -                                                                                             |                        |

| <u>Parish</u>                | <u>Date</u> | <u>Allotments to<br/>Poor</u> | <u>Provision made in Award</u>                     | <u>No arrangements</u> |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Burmington                   | 1844        |                               | Only big owners with commons were compensated.     |                        |
| Darlingscott                 | 1846        | 4 acres.                      | For trustees of Poor in lieu of furze.             |                        |
| Great and Little<br>Woolford | 1847        |                               | Cottage owners received compensation               |                        |
| Newbold on Stour             | 1850        | 5 acres..                     | For the "Labouring Poor".                          |                        |
| Whitnash                     | 1850        |                               | Provision made in the form of a rent charge of £8. |                        |
| Winderton                    | 1854        | -                             | -                                                  | No provision           |
| Whitchurch                   | 1869        | -                             | -                                                  | " "                    |
| Armscote                     | 1865        | -                             | -                                                  | " "                    |
| Blackwell                    | 1867        | -                             | -                                                  | " "                    |
| Tredington                   | 1878        | -                             | -                                                  | " "                    |

APPENDIX XXII

EXPENDITURE BY OVERSEERS OF PARISH POOR 1720 - 1815  
PER ANNUM PER HEAD OF POPULATION



APPENDIX XXII

Average Poor Rate Expenditure Per Head of Population

in Twelve Felden Pasture Parishes

| Parish    | Tysoe         | Kineton   | Fenny Compton                            | Wolfhamcote                                                | Ilmington   | Priors Hardwick | Grandborough           | Stockton | Oxhill     | Farnborough | Lemington Hastings | Navston |
|-----------|---------------|-----------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------|------------|-------------|--------------------|---------|
|           |               |           |                                          | Annual Average Expenditure in shillings per 5 year period. |             |                 |                        |          |            |             |                    |         |
| 1730-49   | 1.8           |           |                                          |                                                            | 3.7         |                 | 2.5                    | 2.7      |            |             | 3.9                | 3.8     |
| 1750-59   | 3.5           |           | 5.8                                      | 4.1                                                        | 6.9         | 3.7             | 6.4                    | 3.4      | 7.3        | 3.6         |                    |         |
| 1760-69   |               |           |                                          |                                                            |             |                 |                        |          |            |             |                    |         |
| 1790-1804 | 26.5          | 10.2      | 19.4                                     | 22.0                                                       |             |                 | 30.0                   | 18.6     | 21.1       | 18.9        | 13.5               | 30.0    |
| 1805-1814 | 24.1          | 14.6      | 20.0                                     | 24.4                                                       |             |                 | 26.4                   | 20.0     | 32.0       |             | 10.5               |         |
| 1815-1824 | 27.8          | 17.0      | 24.0                                     | 33.6                                                       |             |                 | 25.0                   | 16.9     |            |             |                    |         |
|           | Aston Cantlow | Claverdon | <u>Nine Felden Avon Valley Parishes.</u> |                                                            |             |                 |                        |          |            |             |                    |         |
|           |               |           | Bidford                                  | Wixford & Exhall                                           | Monks Kirby | Sherbourne      | Weston under Wetherley |          | Tredington | Budbrooke   |                    |         |
| 1730-49   | 1.6           | 1.7       | 2.5                                      |                                                            | 1.6         |                 |                        |          |            | 3.8         |                    |         |
| 1750-1769 | 2.4           | 3.5       |                                          | 1.0                                                        | 2.4         |                 |                        |          | 2.9        | 5.5         |                    |         |
| 1790-1804 | 14.0          | 20.4      | 26.1                                     | 9.0                                                        | 20.3        | 16.0            | 15.0                   |          | 16.8       | 28.9        |                    |         |
| 1805-1814 |               | 30.7      | 25.3                                     | 7.0                                                        |             | 10.3            | 16.6                   |          | 24.1       | 29.6        |                    |         |
| 1815-1824 |               | 25.2      | 19.6                                     |                                                            | 12.8        | 12.7            |                        |          | 20.0       | 28.0        |                    |         |

Average Poor Rate Expenditure For Head of Population

In Six Industrial Parishes.

|                                   | Studley | Austrey        | Grendon         | Bedworth              | Atherstone | Astley |
|-----------------------------------|---------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------|--------|
| 1730 - 49                         |         |                |                 |                       | 5.0        |        |
| 1750 - 69                         |         | 3.9            | 2.9             |                       |            |        |
| 1770 - 89                         | 11.7    | 5.1            |                 |                       |            |        |
| 1790 - 1804                       | 16.3    |                | 13.1            | 8.4                   | 19.1       | 29.8   |
| 1804 - 14                         |         | 16.4           | 20.2            |                       | 12.8       | 25.9   |
| 1815 - 24                         |         |                | 19.4            | 9.0                   |            | 19.9   |
| <u>Four Arden Forest Parishes</u> |         |                |                 |                       |            |        |
| 1730 - 49                         | 2.1     | 2.0            | 2.3             |                       |            |        |
| 1750 - 69                         | 3.5     | 2.2            | 2.2             |                       |            |        |
| 1790 - 1804                       | 14.4    | 9.1            | 13.2            | 3.6                   |            |        |
| 1805 - 14                         | 16.3    | 14.3           |                 | 7.1                   |            |        |
| 1815 - 24                         | 15.0    | 18.3           | 18.7            |                       |            |        |
|                                   | Knowle  | Gt. Packington | Nether Whitacre | Gutworth and Minworth |            |        |

APPENDIX XXIII

EXPENDITURE BY OVERSEERS OF PARISH POOR 1720-1815  
SHOWING % INCREASE OVER COURSE OF 18TH CENTURY

APPENDIX XXIII

Poor Rate Expenditure in Warwickshire Industrial Parishes

| <u>1700-04</u>                                   | <u>Studley</u> | <u>Austrey</u> | <u>Astley</u> | <u>Grendon</u> | <u>Bedworth</u> | <u>Atherstone</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|
|                                                  |                |                | 812%          | 1028%          |                 |                   |
| 1705-09                                          |                |                |               | 934%           |                 |                   |
| 1710-14                                          |                |                |               |                |                 |                   |
| 1715-19                                          |                |                |               |                |                 |                   |
| 1720-24                                          |                |                |               |                |                 |                   |
| 1725-29                                          |                |                |               |                |                 |                   |
| 1730-34                                          |                |                | 34            |                |                 |                   |
| 1735-39                                          |                |                |               |                |                 |                   |
| 1740-44                                          |                |                | 48            |                |                 |                   |
| 1745-49                                          |                |                |               |                |                 |                   |
| 1750-54                                          |                |                |               | 52             |                 |                   |
| 1755-59                                          |                | 67             |               | 47             |                 |                   |
| 1760-64                                          |                | 78             |               |                |                 |                   |
| 1765-69                                          |                | 98             |               |                |                 |                   |
| 1770-74                                          |                | 100            |               |                |                 |                   |
| 1775-79                                          | 501            | 113            |               | 132            |                 |                   |
| 1780-84                                          | 371            | 128            |               | 152            |                 |                   |
| 1785-89                                          |                |                |               | 163            |                 |                   |
| 1790-94                                          |                |                |               | 157            | 850             |                   |
| 1795-99                                          | 650            |                |               | 222            | 1400            |                   |
| 1800-04                                          | 1046           |                | 375           | 507            | 1750            | 2533              |
| 1805-09                                          |                | 346            | 438           | 437            |                 | 1886              |
| 1810-14                                          |                | 470            | 308           | 526            |                 |                   |
| 1815-19                                          |                | 548            | 320           | 553            |                 |                   |
| 1820-24                                          |                | 422            | 264           |                |                 |                   |
| 1825-29                                          |                | 408            |               |                | 1600            |                   |
| Total Rise (131%)<br>in Expenditure<br>1740-1800 |                |                |               |                | (105%)          |                   |
| 1740-1820                                        |                | 714%           | 812%          | 1028%          |                 |                   |

Poor Rate Expenditure in Twelve Felsen Pasture Parishes

| Average Expenditure        |              |                |                      |                    |                  |                        |                     |                 |               |               |                    |                            |
|----------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
|                            | <u>Tysoe</u> | <u>Kineton</u> | <u>Fenny Compton</u> | <u>Wolfhamcote</u> | <u>Ilmington</u> | <u>Priors Hardwick</u> | <u>Grandborough</u> | <u>Stockton</u> | <u>Mapton</u> | <u>Oxhill</u> | <u>Farnborough</u> | <u>Leamington Hastings</u> |
| 1705-09                    |              |                |                      |                    | 51               |                        | 30                  |                 |               |               |                    | 41                         |
| 1710-14                    |              |                |                      |                    | 86               |                        |                     |                 |               |               |                    | 62                         |
| 1715-19                    |              |                |                      |                    | 83               |                        |                     |                 | 95            |               |                    |                            |
| 1720-24                    |              |                |                      |                    |                  |                        |                     |                 |               |               |                    |                            |
| 1725-29                    | 58           |                |                      |                    |                  |                        |                     |                 |               |               |                    |                            |
| 1730-34                    | 40           |                |                      |                    |                  |                        | 39                  | 17              |               |               |                    |                            |
| 1735-39                    | 39           |                |                      |                    |                  |                        |                     | 14              | 76            |               |                    |                            |
| 1740-44                    | 82           |                |                      |                    |                  |                        |                     | 19              |               |               | 30                 |                            |
| 1745-49                    | 59           |                |                      |                    |                  | 22                     |                     | 10              |               |               |                    |                            |
| 1750-54                    | 100          |                |                      | 64                 |                  | 33                     | 52                  | 18              |               |               | 32                 |                            |
| 1755-59                    | 146          | 55             |                      | 80                 | 197              | 43                     |                     |                 |               |               | 43                 |                            |
| 1760-64                    | 108          | 102            |                      | 77                 |                  | 47                     | 106                 | 34              |               |               |                    |                            |
| 1765-69                    | 165          | 126            | 100                  | 110                | 186              |                        | 186                 | 129             |               |               |                    |                            |
| 1770-74                    | 259          |                | 118                  | 164                |                  |                        | 221                 | 45              |               |               |                    |                            |
| 1775-79                    | 251          |                | 112                  |                    | 311              |                        | 269                 |                 |               | 92            |                    |                            |
| 1780-84                    | 370          |                | 142                  |                    |                  |                        |                     |                 |               | 96            |                    | 170                        |
| 1785-89                    | 325          | 287            | 186                  | 215                |                  |                        | 289                 |                 |               | 119           | 156                | 134                        |
| 1790-94                    | 590          | 295            | 203                  | 319                |                  |                        |                     |                 |               | 171           | 186                |                            |
| 1795-99                    | 851          | 333            | 235                  | 380                |                  |                        | 485                 |                 |               | 296           | 194                |                            |
| 1800-04                    | 2107         | 565            | 680                  | 525                |                  |                        | 736                 |                 | 1161          | 479           | 301                | 340                        |
| 1805-09                    | 1149         | 570            | 585                  | 397                |                  |                        | 537                 | 256             | 763           | 475           |                    | 256                        |
| 1810-14                    | 1130         | 709            | 675                  | 620                |                  |                        | 576                 | 103             |               |               |                    | 253                        |
| 1815-19                    | 1160         | 670            | 687                  | 695                |                  |                        | 601                 | 323             |               |               |                    |                            |
| 1820-24                    | 1320         | 667            |                      |                    |                  |                        |                     | 256             |               |               |                    |                            |
| 1825-29                    | 1171         |                | 676                  | 590                |                  |                        | 578                 |                 |               |               |                    |                            |
| Total % increase 1740-1819 | 2225         | 960            | 781                  | 913                |                  |                        | 2035                | 1986            | 1032          |               | 903                | 566                        |

Increase in  
Shorter periods

260%

418%

POOR RATE EXPENDITURE IN TWELVE FELDEN PASTURE PARISHES

|         | <u>Tysoe</u>               | <u>Kineton</u> | <u>Fenny Compton</u> | <u>Wolfhamcote</u> | <u>Ilmington</u> | <u>Priors Hardwick</u> | <u>Grandborough</u> | <u>Stockton</u> | <u>Napton</u> | <u>Oxhill</u> | <u>Farnborough</u> | <u>Leamington Hastings</u> |
|---------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
|         | <u>Percentage Increase</u> |                |                      |                    |                  |                        |                     |                 |               |               |                    |                            |
| 1745-49 | 94%                        |                |                      |                    | 124%             |                        | 80%                 |                 |               |               | 27%                |                            |
| 1755-59 | 11%                        | 43%            |                      | E<br>31%           |                  |                        | 180%                | 113%            |               |               |                    |                            |
| 1760-64 |                            |                |                      |                    |                  |                        |                     |                 |               |               |                    | 200%                       |
| 1765-69 | 87%                        |                | 15%                  | 74%                | 61%              |                        | E<br>67%            | 40%             |               |               |                    |                            |
| 1770-74 |                            | E<br>151%      |                      |                    |                  |                        |                     |                 |               |               |                    |                            |
| 1775-79 | 75%                        |                | 43%                  | 31%                |                  |                        | 18%                 |                 | 1032%         | 16%           | 310%               |                            |
| 1785-89 | 61%                        | 9%             | 33%                  | 33%                |                  |                        | 68%                 | 469%<br>E       | E<br>110%     | 21%           |                    |                            |
| 1795-99 | 124%                       | 81%            | 189%                 | 32%                |                  |                        | 31%                 |                 | 104%          | 55%           |                    | 123%                       |
| 1804-09 | 15%                        | 31%            | 7%                   | 43%                |                  |                        | -7%                 | 22% V           |               |               |                    |                            |

E = Enclose Quinquennium

Poor Rate Expenditure in Nine Avon Valley Felden Parishes

|                                  | <u>Aston<br/>Cantlow</u> | <u>Claverdon</u> | <u>Bidford</u> | <u>Wixford and<br/>Exhall</u> | <u>Monks Kirby</u> | <u>Sherbourne</u>           | <u>Weston under<br/>Weatherley</u> | <u>Tredington</u> | <u>Budbrooke</u> |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1690-94                          |                          |                  | 52             |                               |                    |                             |                                    |                   |                  |
| 1695-99                          |                          |                  |                |                               |                    |                             |                                    |                   |                  |
| 1700-04                          |                          |                  |                |                               |                    |                             |                                    |                   |                  |
| 1705-09                          |                          |                  |                |                               |                    |                             |                                    |                   |                  |
| 1710-14                          |                          |                  |                |                               |                    |                             |                                    |                   |                  |
| 1715-19                          |                          |                  |                |                               |                    |                             |                                    |                   |                  |
| 1720-24                          |                          |                  |                |                               | 38                 |                             |                                    |                   |                  |
| 1725-29                          | 81                       |                  |                |                               | 55                 |                             |                                    |                   |                  |
| 1730-34                          | 60                       | 38               |                |                               | 64                 |                             |                                    |                   |                  |
| 1735-39                          | 28                       | 26               |                |                               |                    |                             |                                    | 78                |                  |
| 1740-44                          | 49                       | 46               |                |                               | 60                 |                             |                                    |                   | 55               |
| 1745-49                          | 41                       | 38               |                |                               |                    |                             |                                    |                   |                  |
| 1750-54                          | 48                       | 33               |                | 6                             | 72                 |                             |                                    |                   |                  |
| 1755-59                          | 67                       | 72               |                | 14                            | 88                 |                             |                                    |                   | 74               |
| 1760-64                          | 80                       | 86               |                | 11                            | 88                 |                             |                                    |                   | 80               |
| 1765-69                          | 190                      | 104              |                | 14                            | 152                |                             |                                    |                   | 111              |
| 1770-74                          |                          |                  |                | 16                            | 290                | 79                          |                                    | 207               | 143              |
| 1775-79                          |                          |                  |                | 27                            |                    | 78                          |                                    | 333               | 173              |
| 1780-84                          |                          |                  |                |                               | 400                | 85                          | 54                                 |                   | 179              |
| 1785-89                          | 406                      | 314              |                | 44                            | 374                | 98                          | 54                                 | 519               | 220              |
| 1790-94                          | 342                      | 399              |                | 97                            |                    | 102                         | 86                                 | 527               | 301              |
| 1795-99                          | 476                      | 425              |                | 128                           | 668                | 148                         | 125                                | 711               | 468              |
| 1800-04                          | 702                      |                  | 1215           | 103                           | 1168               | 172                         | 242                                | 1141              | 744              |
| 1805-09                          |                          | 653              | 983            | 72                            |                    | 82                          | 165                                |                   | 566              |
| 1810-14                          |                          | 580              | 1409           | 114                           |                    | 110                         |                                    | 1162              |                  |
| 1815-19                          |                          | 585              | 1435           | 88                            |                    | 140                         |                                    |                   |                  |
| 1820-24                          |                          | 597              | 943            |                               | 602                | 136                         |                                    |                   | 582              |
| 1825-29                          |                          |                  | 900            |                               |                    | 204                         |                                    | 1097              | 722              |
| Total %<br>Increase<br>1740-1819 | 1460%                    | 1454%            | 2236%          | 1180%                         | 1669%              | (161%)<br>(Shorter Periods) | (348%)                             | 1377%             | 1253%            |

POOR RATE EXPENDITURE IN NINE AVON VALLEY FELDEN PARISHES

|           | <u>Aston Cantlow</u> | <u>Claverdon</u> | <u>Bidford</u> | <u>Wixford and<br/>Exhall</u> | <u>Monks Kirby</u> | <u>Sherbourne</u> | <u>Weston under<br/>Weatherley</u> | <u>Tredington</u> | <u>Budbrooke</u> |
|-----------|----------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| 1740-44   | E                    |                  |                |                               |                    |                   |                                    |                   |                  |
| 1745-49   | 26%                  | 24%              |                |                               | 29%                |                   |                                    |                   | 40%              |
| 1750-54   |                      |                  |                |                               |                    |                   |                                    | 30%               |                  |
| 1755-59   | 136%                 | 82%              |                |                               | 50%                |                   |                                    |                   | 42%              |
| 1765-69   |                      |                  |                | E<br>110%                     | 141%               |                   |                                    | 164%              |                  |
| 1770-74   |                      |                  |                |                               | E                  |                   |                                    |                   |                  |
| 1775-79   | 200%                 | 230%             |                | 109%                          | 33%                |                   |                                    | 88%               | 26%              |
| 1785-89   |                      | 31%              |                | 154%                          | 73%                |                   |                                    | 19%               | 92%              |
| 1790-94   |                      |                  |                |                               |                    |                   | 348%                               |                   |                  |
| 1795-99   | 71%                  | 58%              |                | -21%                          | 60%                |                   | 100%                               | 70%               | 70%              |
| 1805-09   |                      | -10%             |                | 14%                           |                    | 16%               |                                    |                   |                  |
| 1825 - 29 |                      |                  |                |                               |                    |                   |                                    |                   |                  |

E = Enclose Quinquennium



Poor Rate Expenditure in Five Arden Forest Parishes.

Average Expenditure in Pounds

|                                             | <u>Knowle</u>                  | <u>Great<br/>Packington</u> | <u>Nether<br/>Whitacre</u> | <u>Curdworth &amp;<br/>Minworth</u> |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1705 - 09                                   | 66                             |                             |                            |                                     |
| 1710 - 14                                   | 76                             |                             |                            |                                     |
| 1715 - 19                                   | 90                             |                             |                            |                                     |
| 1720 - 24                                   |                                |                             |                            |                                     |
| 1725 - 29                                   | 120                            |                             |                            |                                     |
| 1730 - 34                                   | 126                            |                             |                            |                                     |
| 1735 - 39                                   |                                |                             | 21                         |                                     |
| 1740 - 44                                   | 122                            | 27                          | 55                         |                                     |
| 1745 - 49                                   | 75                             | 23                          | 31                         |                                     |
| 1750 - 54                                   | 135                            | 27                          | 25                         |                                     |
| 1755 - 59                                   | 164                            | 27                          | 50                         |                                     |
| 1760 - 64                                   | 126                            | 34                          | 38                         |                                     |
| 1765 - 69                                   | 205                            |                             |                            |                                     |
| 1770 - 74                                   | 230                            |                             | 82                         |                                     |
| 1775 - 79                                   | 245                            |                             |                            |                                     |
| 1780 - 84                                   | 296                            |                             | 136                        | 65                                  |
| 1785 - 89                                   | 397                            |                             | 140                        | 50                                  |
| 1790 - 94                                   | 322                            |                             | 170                        | 44                                  |
| 1795 - 1799                                 | 516                            | 120                         | 233                        | 79                                  |
| 1800 - 04                                   | 817                            | 167                         | 315                        | 176                                 |
| 1805 - 09                                   | 746                            | 222                         |                            | 214                                 |
| 1810 - 14                                   | 884                            | 223                         |                            | 177                                 |
| 1815 - 19                                   | 849                            | 360                         |                            |                                     |
| 1820 - 24                                   | 754                            |                             |                            |                                     |
| 1825 - 29                                   | 740                            | 282                         | 382                        |                                     |
| Total Rise<br>in Expenditure<br>1740 - 1800 | 1800<br>(733%)<br>1820<br>802% | 568%<br>1340%               | (278)<br>788%              |                                     |

Poor Rate Expenditure in Five Arden Forest Parishes.  
(% increase By Stages).

Knowle      Great Packington      Nether Whitacre      Curdworth & Minworth.

% Increase By Stages

|           |     |     |      |      |
|-----------|-----|-----|------|------|
| 1745 - 49 | 52% |     |      |      |
| 1755 - 59 | 10% |     |      |      |
| 1760 - 64 |     |     | 115% |      |
| 1765 - 69 | 44% |     |      |      |
| 1775 - 79 | 39% |     | 68%  |      |
| 1780 - 84 |     | 25% |      |      |
| 1785 - 89 | 26% |     | 46%  |      |
| 1795 - 99 | 85% | 61% | 56%  | 214% |
| 1805 - 09 | 12% | 50% | 21%  |      |
| 1825-29   |     |     |      |      |

APPENDIX XXIV

CALCULATIONS OF THE ECONOMIC RETURN ON ENCLOSURE

APPENDIX XXIV

CALCULATIONS OF ECONOMIC AFFECTS OF ENCLOSURE:

PROPOSED RENTAL INCREASES

| <u>Parish</u>                                                | <u>Estate</u>             | <u>Acreage</u>                                                                           | <u>Pre-Enclosure Value..</u>                                               | <u>Post Enclosure Value.</u>                     | <u>% Increase</u>   | <u>Accounts of Circumstance.</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Sambourne (1707)                                             | Sambourne Heath           | 1000 Acres.                                                                              | Under £200<br>Under 4/- per acre.                                          | £400<br>8/-<br>per acre.                         | 100%                | It was proposed to Lord of Manor by 24 tenant commoners in a Petition of 1707.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Wolfhamcote Hamlet of Flecknoe                               | "Open Fields of Flecknoe" | 1690 acres or 41¼ yard-lands.                                                            | £495 deduct £100 for tithe payment.<br>= £395 net value<br>5.8/- per acre. | £1225<br><br>14.5/- per acre.                    | 210%                | Proposed enclosure of open fields in lands of 33 freeholders of whom 7 or 8 oppose enclosure Estimate of £830 clear profit when enclosed.                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <u>Adlestrop</u>                                             |                           |                                                                                          |                                                                            |                                                  |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Lord Leigh's Estate, on Gloucestershire Warwickshire border. | <u>Adlestrop</u>          | Total 1449 acres                                                                         | £476 or 10/- per acre.                                                     | £1087 15/- per acre.                             | 66.3%               | Calculations made by the Leigh's of proposed cost and increase in value consequent upon enclosure of Parishes of Adlestrop and Longborough part of their land's in Glos. It is pointed out that the value of the enclosed demesne lands is upwards 15/- per acre and that the worth of unenclosed lands at least equal to this. |
| 1765-77                                                      | <u>Longborough</u>        | unenclosed (586 acres)                                                                   | £398 8/- per acre.                                                         | £752 15/- per acre.                              |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                              | <u>Longborough</u>        | unenclosed. demesne (enclosed)                                                           |                                                                            |                                                  |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                              |                           | Total                                                                                    |                                                                            |                                                  |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                              |                           | Longborough Manor                                                                        |                                                                            |                                                  |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                              |                           | 1235 acres.                                                                              |                                                                            |                                                  |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                              |                           | 239 acres demesne (enclosed)                                                             |                                                                            |                                                  |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                              |                           | Value of latter. or 9/5 tithe free.                                                      | £452 per acre.                                                             | £752                                             |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Abraham Bracebridge Atherstone 1765                          | Atherstone                | 24 yardlands 12/- & 18/- per acre.<br>480 acres.<br>120 odd acres. = 600 acres in all.   | £396                                                                       |                                                  |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                              |                           | After enclosure 100 acres for cottagers. 40 for tithe: leaves 460 acres; after 15 years. |                                                                            | £575<br>25/- per acre.<br>30/- per acre.<br>£690 | 45.2%<br><br>74.26% |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |

APPENDIX XXV

INFLUENCE OF ENCLOSURE ON GROSS RENTALS

APPENDIX XXVENCLOSURE AND GROSS RENTALS IN WARWICKSHIRE

| <u>Landowner</u>               | <u>Date</u>                                    | <u>Gross Rental.</u>                              | <u>Percentage Increase</u> | <u>Likely Reasons for Rise.</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Viscount Beauchamp             | 1776- 77<br>1797- 98                           | £2224<br>£5906                                    | 106%                       | Entirely due to opportunities presented by enclosure movement. Parliamentary Enclosure affected about 50% of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Lord Edward Leigh.             | 1762<br>1779<br>1784<br>1806<br>1818           | £7496<br>£10,327<br>£13,038<br>£17,011<br>£29,876 | 74%<br>128%                | Due particularly in earlier period to opportunities presented by Parliamentary Enclosure. In war years also very considerable private enclosure of vast wastes around Stoneleigh. Purchase of land, and merging of the Leigh estates in Glos. and Warks. after 1784 also significant War inflation after 1794 |
| Evelyn Shirley of Easington..  | 1738<br>1739<br>1796<br>1798 -<br>1811<br>1811 | £569<br>£572<br>£686<br>£1306<br>£1980            | 90%<br>52%                 | The estate of this gentry family mainly in Easington, very largely unenclosed until 1797. Rental increases from 1796 due to parliamentary enclosure opportunities and war inflation.                                                                                                                          |
| Richard Howard of Elford Hall. | 1695 - 1700<br>1790<br>1814                    | £300<br>£1340<br>£4,465                           | 346%<br>233%               | In early period (1700 - 90) mainly a consequence of the enclosure of 1765, for which there is confirmatory evidence from another source. Between 1790 - 1811 due to war inflation and land purchase..                                                                                                         |
| Bracebridge of Atherstone      | 1748<br>1790<br>1801<br>1812                   | £320<br>£526<br>£759<br>£950                      | 64%<br>80%                 | Rise in 18th Century due entirely to enclosure of 1765. Nearly as great as during the whole war period.                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Lord Willoughby de Broke.      | 1764<br>1780<br>1786                           | £3288<br>£4169<br>£4284                           | 30%                        | This estate less affected by enclosure rent rise such as it was, due to land purchase.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |

RISE IN GROSS RENTALS OUTSIDE WARWICKSHIRE (Staffordshire)

| <u>Landowner</u>                                 | <u>Gross Rental.</u>  | <u>Date</u> | <u>Percentage Rise</u> | <u>Likely Causes of Rent Rise</u>                                                                                   |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Earl Talbot<br>(Staffordshire)                   | £6,850                | 1793        | 71%                    | Improvement of estates through enclosure and war inflation. The latter probably more significant. Purchase of land. |
|                                                  | £11,734               | 1807        |                        |                                                                                                                     |
|                                                  | £16,383               | 1816        | 39%                    |                                                                                                                     |
|                                                  | £14,716               | 1821        |                        |                                                                                                                     |
|                                                  | £12,465               | 1825        |                        |                                                                                                                     |
| Sir E. Littleton<br>(Staffordshire)<br>Hatherton | ( $\frac{1}{2}$ year) |             |                        | Due to improvements on land and war inflation                                                                       |
|                                                  | £669                  | 1796        | 77%                    |                                                                                                                     |
|                                                  | £908                  | 1798        |                        |                                                                                                                     |
|                                                  | £1187                 | 1802        | 43%                    |                                                                                                                     |
|                                                  | £1538                 | 1809        |                        |                                                                                                                     |
|                                                  | £1407                 | 1815        |                        |                                                                                                                     |
|                                                  | £1753                 | 1818        |                        |                                                                                                                     |
|                                                  | £1707                 |             |                        |                                                                                                                     |
|                                                  | £1594                 | 1819        |                        |                                                                                                                     |
|                                                  | £1643                 |             |                        |                                                                                                                     |
|                                                  | £1753                 | 1820        |                        |                                                                                                                     |
|                                                  | £1753                 |             |                        |                                                                                                                     |
| The Bills. of<br>Farley.<br>(Staffordshire)      | £448                  | 1789        | 70%                    | Improvements and war inflations                                                                                     |
|                                                  | £765                  | 1796        | 51%                    |                                                                                                                     |
|                                                  | £1161                 | 1814        |                        |                                                                                                                     |
|                                                  | £1083                 | 1818        |                        |                                                                                                                     |
|                                                  | £840                  | 1820        |                        |                                                                                                                     |
|                                                  | £819                  | 1825        |                        |                                                                                                                     |

APPENDIX XXVI

INFLUENCE OF ENCLOSURE ON NET RENTALS



| <u>Landowner</u>                                      | <u>Estate</u>                | <u>Dates</u>                  | <u>Net Rent</u> | <u>% Fluctuations</u> | <u>Award</u>                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| Howards.<br>(Hon Richard)<br>Warks. Staffs<br>border. | Elford Hall.<br>(1335 acres) | 1760                          | £446            | 200% Rise             | Enclosure<br>1765<br>War Inflation |
|                                                       |                              | 1790                          | £1340           |                       |                                    |
|                                                       |                              | 1805                          | £1681           | 106%                  |                                    |
|                                                       |                              | 1811                          | £2762           |                       |                                    |
|                                                       |                              | 1818                          | £2686           |                       |                                    |
|                                                       |                              | 1820                          | £2686           |                       |                                    |
| Bracebridge<br>of Atherstone<br>Warks.                | Atherstone<br>(350 acres.)   | 1748                          | £320            | 64% Rise              | Enclosure<br>1765                  |
|                                                       |                              | 1790                          | £526            | 80% Rise              |                                    |
|                                                       |                              | 1801                          | £759            |                       | War Inflation                      |
|                                                       |                              | 1812                          | £950            |                       |                                    |
|                                                       |                              | 1822                          | £1021           |                       |                                    |
|                                                       |                              | Bills of<br>Farley<br>Staffs. | Farley          | 1789                  | £448                               |
| 1796                                                  | £765                         |                               |                 | 51% Rise              |                                    |
| 1814                                                  | £1161                        |                               |                 |                       |                                    |
| 1818                                                  | £1083                        |                               |                 |                       |                                    |
| 1820                                                  | £870                         |                               |                 |                       |                                    |
| Earl of<br>Northampton<br>Warks.                      | Tysoe<br>Estate              |                               |                 | 1803                  | £1700                              |
|                                                       |                              | 1811                          | £2480           |                       |                                    |

APPENDIX XXVII

INFLUENCE OF ENCLOSURE ON THE ACREAGE VALUE OF LAND

APPENDIX XXVII

COMPARATIVE STUDY OF RENTAL VALUES

| <u>Landowner</u>                    | <u>Estate</u>                                              | <u>Dates of<br/>Enclosure &amp;<br/>Size of<br/>Estate.</u>                  | <u>Rental Value<br/>of land per<br/>acre.</u>                                                                  | <u>Date</u>                                 |                |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Viscount<br>Beauchamp               | Shottery                                                   | (1787)<br>886 acres<br>tenanted.                                             | 176/- per<br>acre<br>25/- per<br>acre                                                                          | 1776<br>1797                                | Post Enclosure |
| Lord Edward<br>Leigh.               | Hunningham                                                 | (1736)<br>620 acres<br>tenanted.                                             | 10.7/- per<br>acre.<br>11.9/- per<br>acre.<br>14.1/- per<br>acre.<br>25.8/- per<br>acre<br>40.9/- per<br>acre. | 1764<br>1779<br>1784 - 1810<br>1810<br>1818 | Post Enclosure |
|                                     | Priors<br>Marston.                                         | (1758)<br>442 acres<br>tenanted.                                             | 7.0/- per acre<br>13.1/- " "<br>29.8/- " "                                                                     | 1752<br>1762<br>1818                        | Post Enclosure |
|                                     | Cubbington                                                 | (1768)<br>395 acres<br>tenanted.                                             | 6.2/- per acre<br>18.3/- " "<br>41.9/- " "                                                                     | 1767<br>1770<br>1818                        | Post Enclosure |
|                                     | Weston                                                     | (1779)<br>339 acres<br>tenanted                                              | 4.9/- per acre<br>13.3 " "<br>34.6/- " "                                                                       | 1770<br>1784<br>1818                        | Post Enclosure |
|                                     | Long<br>Itchington                                         | (1776)<br>460 acres<br>tenanted.                                             | 6.8/- per acre<br>12.3/- " "<br>34.1/- " "                                                                     | 1770<br>1779<br>1818                        | Post Enclosure |
|                                     | Tysoe                                                      | (1795)<br>288 acres<br>tenanted.                                             | 15.7/- per acre<br>26.0/- " "<br>39.3/- " "                                                                    | 1784<br>1810<br>1818                        | Post Enclosure |
|                                     | Wootton                                                    | -                                                                            | -                                                                                                              | -                                           |                |
| Shirley of Farms from<br>Eatington. | 1789 survey<br>& 1796 survey<br>Survey 1798<br>Survey 1811 | (1797)<br>209 acres<br>1291 acres.<br>828 acres.<br>828 acres.<br>(tenanted) | 20.6/- per acre<br>22.1/- " "<br>30.4/- " "<br>34.3/- " "                                                      | 1789<br>1796<br>1798<br>1811                | Post Enclosure |
| Howards of<br>Elford                | Elford                                                     | (1765)<br>1365 acres                                                         | 6.5/- per acre<br>19.7/- " "<br>40.4/- " "                                                                     | 1764<br>1790<br>1811                        | Post Enclosure |
| Bracebridge<br>of Atherstone        | Atherstone                                                 | (1765)<br>350 acres                                                          | 18.8/- " "<br>30.0/- " "<br>54.2/- " "                                                                         | 1748<br>1790<br>1812                        | Post Enclosure |

APPENDIX XXVIII

THE ENLARGEMENT OF LANDED INCOME OF EDWARD LORD LEIGH

APPENDIX XXVIII

CHANGES IN LORD LEIGHS RENTALS

1762 - 1820

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Gross Rental</u><br>£ | <u>Rental of</u><br><u>Warwick-</u><br><u>shire</u><br><u>tenants</u> | <u>Demesne</u> | <u>Wood</u><br><u>Receipts.</u> | <u>Total recei-</u><br><u>ved from</u><br><u>Stoneleigh.</u> | <u>Other</u><br><u>Estates.</u> | <u>Location of</u><br><u>New Estates</u> |
|-------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 1762        | 7496                     | £4925                                                                 | £663           | £682                            | £2417                                                        | -                               | -                                        |
| 1779        | 10,327                   |                                                                       |                |                                 |                                                              |                                 |                                          |
| 1784        | 13,038                   | £7359                                                                 | £601           | £606                            | £3301                                                        | 3,600 acres.                    | Beds. and<br>Cheshire.                   |
| 1806        | 17,011                   | £7903                                                                 | £531           | £3480                           | £3491                                                        | -                               | -                                        |
| 1810        |                          | £14256<br>1070<br>tithe<br>rents.                                     | -              | £2529                           | £6682                                                        | 3,300 acres.                    | Leic.<br>Estates.                        |
| 1818        | 29,876                   | £22,104                                                               |                |                                 | £10,384                                                      |                                 |                                          |

DEVELOPMENT OF RENT RECEIPTS FROM STONELEIGH 1760 - 1810

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Rents from</u><br><u>Town</u> | <u>From Out-</u><br><u>lying</u><br><u>Hamlets.</u>         | <u>Rents</u><br><u>Received.</u> | <u>Total from</u><br><u>Hamlets.</u> |
|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1762        | £647                             | Fleck-<br>hamstead.<br>and<br>North Waste                   |                                  | £59                                  |
| 1806        | £878                             | As above<br>As above<br>"New enclo-<br>sure".               | £245<br>£426<br>£200             | £871                                 |
| 1810        | £1896                            | Fleck;<br>hamstead.<br>North Waste<br>"New enclo-<br>sure". | £503<br>£821<br>£226             | £1550                                |

# NET RENT RISES

Enclosure, the War-boom and Rent Rises on Estates of Lord Edward Leigh.

| <u>Parish</u>      | <u>Year</u> | <u>Rents</u><br>£ | <u>Tenants</u> | <u>Enclosure</u><br><u>Date</u> | <u>% increase in</u><br><u>Rents</u> | <u>Details of Estates held</u><br><u>and land received under</u><br><u>enclosure Awards.</u>                                                                                                                                                                       |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Cubbington         | 1752        | 49                |                |                                 |                                      | Survey 1766 (Photostat War R.O.Z.142) Total acreage held here 395 Acres. All tenanted <u>Under Award</u> 1768. Lord Leigh received 195 acres in lieu of tithe, 185 acres in lieu of land held before enclosure. Total received 380 acres.                          |
|                    | 1764        | 49                | 6              |                                 | Rise 1764 - 67                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                    | 1767        | 124               | 7              | 1768                            | due to tithe                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                    | 1770        | 311               |                |                                 | purchase. Enclo-                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                    | 1779        | 316               |                |                                 | sure rise of 150%                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                    | 1784        | 316               |                |                                 |                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                    | 1806        | 316               | 5              |                                 | War boom rise of                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                    | 1810        | 571               |                |                                 | 80.7%                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                    | 1818        | 828               |                |                                 | War boom rise of                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                    | 1827        | 616               |                |                                 | 45.0%                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Long Itchington    | 1762        | 157               | 10             |                                 | Enclosure rise of                    | Survey 1767 Total acreage 460 acres tenanted plus 109 acres wood = 569 acres. <u>Under Award</u> 1776 Lord Leigh received 92 acres in lieu of 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ yardlands rented at £5 per yardland, a total of £34-7-6d. (Photostat 10c. cit. p. 119) .. of survey. |
|                    | 1770        | 157               | 10             |                                 | 81%                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                    | 1779        | 285               | 3              | 1776                            |                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                    | 1804        | 285               | 3              |                                 | War boom rise of                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                    | 1806        | 285               |                |                                 |                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                    | 1810        | 491               |                |                                 | War boom rise of                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                    | 1818        | 786               |                |                                 | 72%                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                    | 1825        | 618               |                |                                 |                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Weston             | 1752        | 83                | 3              |                                 |                                      | Survey 1767. Total acreage held was 339 acres - all tenanted.. <u>Under Award</u> 1779 received 249 acres in lieu of 5 yardlands. Let at £15 -£16 per yardland - total rent of open lands £77-10-0d. (Photostat of Survey 1766 p.135)                              |
|                    | 1770        | 83                | 3              | 1779                            | Enclosure rise                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                    | 1779        | 192               | 3              |                                 | of 132%                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                    | 1784        | 226               |                |                                 |                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                    | 1804        | 231               |                |                                 |                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                    | 1806        | 231               |                |                                 |                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                    | 1810        | 407               |                |                                 |                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                    | 1818        | 592               |                |                                 |                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Priors<br>Hardwick | 1752        | 152               |                |                                 |                                      | Survey 1766. 442 Acres held here Award - all tenanted. <u>Award 1758</u> - Lord Leigh was awarded 217 acres in lieu of open field land.                                                                                                                            |
|                    | 1762        | 290               |                |                                 | Enclosure rise                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                    | 1770        | 290               |                | 1758                            | of 91%                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                    | 1779        | 293               |                |                                 |                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                    | 1806        | 314               |                |                                 | War boom rise of                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                    | 1810        | 577               |                |                                 | 82.9%                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                    | 1818        | 628               |                |                                 |                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                    | 1825        | 524               |                |                                 |                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |

| <u>Parish</u>            | <u>Year</u> | <u>Rents</u><br>£ | <u>Tenants</u>      | <u>Encl-<br/>osure<br/>Date</u> | <u>% increase in<br/>Rents</u>                                                                                    | <u>Details of Estates<br/>held and land received<br/>under enclosure awards</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Tysoe                    | 1770        | 210               |                     | 1797                            | Enclosure-delayed<br>rise between 1806 &<br>1810 was 69%<br><br>War-boom rise<br>1810 - 18 81%                    | Survey 1766 Some 288<br>acres held in this<br>parish - all tenanted.<br>Under Award 1797, Hon.<br>M. Leigh received<br>285 acres..                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                          | 1784        | 223               |                     |                                 |                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                          | 1804        | 224               |                     |                                 |                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                          | 1806        | 227               |                     |                                 |                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                          | 1810        | 375               |                     |                                 |                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                          | 1818        | 568               |                     |                                 |                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                          | 1825        | 426               |                     |                                 |                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Leek and Hill<br>Wootton | 1762        | 15                |                     | 1817<br>1824                    | Enclosure and war-<br>boom rise 1806 - 25<br>was 100%                                                             | Survey 1766.. 108 acres<br>held - all tenanted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                          | 1764        | 30                |                     |                                 |                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                          | 1806        | 385               |                     |                                 |                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                          | 1825        | 770               |                     |                                 |                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Hunningham               | 1752        | 333               | 7<br><br>6<br><br>4 | 1736                            | Pre-war rent improve-<br>ment. 1764 - 1779<br>and 1784 - was 10%<br>and 1784 - 1810<br>117% . 1810 - 1818<br>53%. | Survey 1766.. 620 acres<br>of tenanted land and<br>593 acres of "free -<br>lands" held here. A<br>total of 1236 acres.<br><u>Note.</u> In survey of 1766<br>the lands here were<br>valued at £435 - but<br>not apparently put into<br>effect until some date<br>after 1784.<br><u>Award 1736</u> Lord Leigh<br>received 336 acres in<br>lieu of 5 yardlands<br>and 2 cottages. 64 acre<br>in lieu of $\frac{1}{8}$ part of<br>Gt. tithes. <u>Total of<br/>396 acres out of<br/>750 acres.</u> |
|                          | 1764        | 333               |                     |                                 |                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                          | 1767        | 329               |                     |                                 |                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                          | 1779        | 369               |                     |                                 |                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                          | 1784        | 369               |                     |                                 |                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                          | 1804        | 438               |                     |                                 |                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                          | 1806        | 800               |                     |                                 |                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                          | 1810        | 1270              |                     |                                 |                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                          | 1818        | 1018              |                     |                                 |                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                          | 1825        |                   |                     |                                 |                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |

APPENDIX XXIX

WHEAT AND OTHER COMMODITY PRICES IN BIRMINGHAM AND  
MIDLAND MARKETS 1730 - 1820



APPENDIX XXIXThe Price of Wheat in Birminham Market, 1740 - 1812.

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Month</u> | <u>Price in<br/>Bushells</u> | <u>Year</u> | <u>Month</u> | <u>Price in<br/>Bushells</u> |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------|--------------|------------------------------|
|             |              |                              | 1789        | October      | 7/7                          |
| 1741        | November     | 3/2 $\frac{3}{4}$            | 1790        | October      | 7/7                          |
| 1745        | November     | 2/9 $\frac{3}{4}$            | 1791        | October      | 5/8                          |
| 1756        | October      | 6/7                          | 1792        | October      | 6/8                          |
| 1757        | October      | 6/6                          | 1793        | October      | 7/9                          |
| 1758        | October      | 4/10 $\frac{1}{2}$           | 1794        | October      | 7/10                         |
| 1759        | October      | 3/6 $\frac{1}{2}$            | 1795        | October      | 11/5                         |
| 1760        | October      | 3/7 $\frac{1}{2}$            | 1796        | October      | 9/-                          |
| 1764        | October      | 5/9                          | 1797        | October      | 8/-                          |
| 1765        | October      | 5/9                          | 1798        | October      | 6/10                         |
| 1766        | October      | 6/3                          | 1799        | October      | 14/4                         |
| 1767        | October      | 7/6                          | 1800        | October      | 14/-                         |
| 1768        | October      | 6/6                          | 1801        | October      | 7/8                          |
| 1769        | October      | 6/2                          | 1802        | October      | 8/-                          |
| 1770        | October      | 5/7                          | 1803        | October      | 7/3                          |
| 1771        | October      | 6/10                         | 1804        | October      | 9/-                          |
| 1772        | October      | 7/7                          | 1805        | October      | 12/4                         |
| 1773        | October      | 6/10                         | 1806        | October      | 10/3 $\frac{1}{2}$           |
| 1774        | October      | 9/4                          | 1807        | October      | 9/7 $\frac{1}{2}$            |
| 1775        | October      | 5/0                          | 1808        | October      | 12/1 $\frac{1}{2}$           |
| 1776        | October      | 5/3                          | 1809        | October      | 14/6                         |
| 1777        | October      | 5/2                          | 1810        | October      | 10/0 $\frac{1}{2}$           |
| 1778        | October      | 5/2                          | 1811        | October      | 12/8                         |
| 1779        | October      |                              | 1812        | October      | 14/6                         |
| 1780        | October      | 5/4                          |             |              |                              |
| 1781        | October      | 5/3                          |             |              |                              |
| 1782        | October      | 8/10                         |             |              |                              |
| 1783        | October      | 7/8                          |             |              |                              |
| 1784        | October      | 7/1                          |             |              |                              |
| 1785        | October      | 6/4                          |             |              |                              |
| 1786        | October      | 5/8                          |             |              |                              |
| 1787        | October      | 6/3                          |             |              |                              |
| 1788        | October      | 6 $\frac{1}{4}$              |             |              |                              |

Prices of Commodities in Gloucester & West Midland Markets 1725 - 47

(Prices are quoted in shillings per bushell for grain, shillings per cwt for coal, pounds per cwt. for hops)

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Wheat</u> | <u>Barley</u> | <u>Oats</u> | <u>Beans</u> | <u>Malt</u> | <u>Rye</u> | <u>coals</u><br><u>per</u><br><u>cwt.</u> | <u>hops</u><br><u>per</u><br><u>cwt.</u> | <u>Market</u> |
|-------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1725        |              |               |             |              |             |            |                                           |                                          |               |
| June 4th    | 3/10         | 2/4           | 1/6         | 3/-          | 3/4         |            |                                           | £1-10-0                                  | Glos          |
|             | to           | to            | to          | to           | to          |            |                                           | to                                       |               |
|             | 4/2          | 2/6           | 1/8         | 3/2          | 3/6         |            |                                           | £3- 2-6                                  |               |
| Aug. 20th   | 6/-          | 2/6           | 2/-         | 3/10         | 3/6         |            |                                           |                                          |               |
|             | to           | to            | to          | to           | to          |            |                                           |                                          |               |
|             | 7/-          | 3/4           | 2/3         | 4/-          | 3/8         | 8/6        |                                           |                                          | Glos          |
| Sept 10th   |              |               |             |              |             |            |                                           |                                          |               |
| Nov. 5th    | 7/6          | 2/6           | 1/8         | 2/6          | 3/6         |            |                                           |                                          |               |
|             | to           | to            | to          | to           | to          |            |                                           |                                          |               |
|             | 8/-          | 3/-           | 2/-         | 2/8          | 4/-         | 8/-        |                                           |                                          | Glos          |
| Dec. 17th   |              |               |             |              |             |            |                                           | 10/-                                     |               |
| Dec. 24th   | 7/-          | 3/-           | 1/8         | 2/6          | 3/10        |            |                                           |                                          |               |
|             | to           | to            | to          | to           | to          |            |                                           |                                          |               |
|             | 7/10         | 3/6           | 2/-         | 3/6          | 4/-         | 9/6        |                                           |                                          | Glos          |
| 1726        |              |               |             |              |             |            |                                           |                                          |               |
| Jan. 21st   | 7/6          | 2/8           | 1/10        | 3/3          | 4/-         |            |                                           |                                          |               |
|             | to           | to            | to          | to           | to          |            |                                           |                                          |               |
|             | 8/-          | 3/2           | 2/-         | 3/6          | 4/2         | 9/6        |                                           |                                          | Glos          |
| Mar. 11th   | 8/-          | 3/-           | 1/8         | 3/-          | 4/-         |            |                                           | £4-10-0                                  |               |
|             | to           | to            | to          | to           | to          |            |                                           | to                                       |               |
|             | 8/6          | 3/6           | 1/10        | 3/6          | 4/2         | 8/-        |                                           | £10-5-0                                  | Glos          |
| March 11    |              |               |             |              |             |            |                                           |                                          |               |
| May 6th     | 6/6          |               |             |              |             |            |                                           |                                          |               |
|             | to           |               |             |              |             |            |                                           |                                          |               |
|             | 6/7          |               |             |              |             |            |                                           |                                          | Glos          |
| May 6th     |              |               |             |              |             |            |                                           |                                          |               |
| July 1st    | 4/6          | 2/6           | 1/6         | 2/10         | 4/-         |            |                                           |                                          |               |
|             | to           | to            | to          | to           | to          |            |                                           |                                          |               |
|             | 6/-          | 2/9           | 2/-         | 3/-          | 4/2         | 10/6       |                                           |                                          |               |
|             |              |               |             |              |             | a          |                                           |                                          |               |
|             |              |               |             |              |             | "tun"      |                                           |                                          | Glos          |
| Oct 7th     | 4/6          | 1/10          | 1/4         | 2/6          | 3/10        |            |                                           |                                          |               |
|             | to           | to            | to          | to           | to          |            |                                           |                                          |               |
|             | 5/6          | 2/-           | 1/6         | 2/10         | 4/-         | 9/-        |                                           |                                          |               |
|             |              |               |             |              |             | a          |                                           |                                          |               |
|             |              |               |             |              |             | "tun"      |                                           |                                          | Glos          |

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Wheat</u>     | <u>Barley</u>     | <u>Oats</u>      | <u>Beans</u>     | <u>Malt</u>    | <u>Rye</u> | <u>Coals</u><br><u>per</u><br><u>cwt.</u> | <u>Hops</u><br><u>per</u><br><u>cwt.</u> | <u>Market</u>       |
|-------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| <u>1733</u> |                  |                   |                  |                  |                |            |                                           |                                          |                     |
| May         |                  |                   |                  |                  |                |            |                                           | £2 - £5<br>"Old"                         | Bearkey<br>(London) |
|             |                  |                   |                  |                  |                |            |                                           | £8 - £9<br>"New"                         |                     |
| Oct.        | 3/6<br>to<br>4/- | 2/-<br>to<br>2/6  | 1/6<br>to<br>1/9 | 2/3<br>to<br>2/8 | 3/8<br>to<br>- |            |                                           | £4-0-0<br>to<br>£5-14-0                  | Glos..              |
| <u>1734</u> |                  |                   |                  |                  |                |            |                                           |                                          |                     |
| Jan. 11th   | 3/9<br>to<br>4/4 | 1/10<br>to<br>2/2 | 1/6<br>to<br>1/8 | 2/2<br>to<br>2/6 | 3/8<br>to<br>- |            |                                           | £4-0-0<br>to<br>£5-0-0                   | Glos.               |
| June 7th    | 3/8<br>to<br>4/- | 1/10<br>to<br>2/2 | 1/4<br>to<br>1/6 | 2/0<br>to<br>2/2 | 3/6<br>to<br>- |            |                                           | £3-0-0<br>to<br>£4-13-0                  | Glos.               |
| Aug. 30th   | 4/4<br>to<br>5/0 | 1/10<br>to<br>2/2 | 1/4<br>to<br>1/8 | 2/2<br>to<br>2/6 | 3/6<br>to<br>- |            |                                           | £3-10-0<br>to<br>£5-0-0                  | Glos.               |
| Oct. 18th   | 4/6<br>to<br>5/- | 2/-<br>to<br>2/3  | 1/6<br>to<br>1/8 | 2/6<br>to<br>2/8 | 3/6<br>to<br>- |            |                                           | £3-0-0<br>to<br>£5-0-0                   | Glos.               |

Price of Commodities

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Wheat</u>      | <u>Barley</u>     | <u>Oats</u>       | <u>Beans</u>      | <u>Malt</u> | <u>rye</u> | <u>Coals</u> | <u>Hops</u>               | <u>Market</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|------------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| <u>1735</u> |                   |                   |                   |                   |             |            |              |                           |               |
| Jan. 3rd    | 4/6<br>to<br>5/-  | 2/-<br>to<br>2/3  | 1/6<br>to<br>1/8  | 2/6<br>to<br>2/8  | 3/6         |            |              | £3-0-0<br>to<br>£5-0-0    | Glos.         |
| Apr. 5th    | 4/10<br>to<br>5/4 | 2/-<br>to<br>2/3  | 1/6<br>to<br>1/8  | 2/6<br>to<br>2/8  | 3/6         |            |              | £3-0-0<br>to<br>£5-5-0    | Glos.         |
| July 1st.   | 5/2<br>to<br>5/8  | 2/0<br>to<br>2/3  | 1/6<br>to<br>1/8  | 2/6<br>to<br>2/8  | 3/6         |            |              | £2-15-0<br>to<br>£5-0-0   | Glos.         |
| Oct. 16th   | 5/10<br>to<br>6/6 | 2/-<br>to<br>2/3  | 2/-<br>to<br>2/6  | 2/6<br>to         | 3/6         |            |              | £2-15-0-<br>to<br>£7-10-0 | Glos.         |
| Dec. 26th   | 4/10<br>to<br>6/0 | 2/-<br>to<br>2/4  | 2/-<br>to<br>2/6  | 2/6<br>to<br>3/-  | 3/6         |            |              | £2-10-0<br>to<br>£7-10-0  | Glos.         |
| <u>1736</u> |                   |                   |                   |                   |             |            |              |                           |               |
| Apr. 2nd    | 5/8<br>to<br>6/6  | 2/-<br>to<br>2/4  | 1/10<br>to<br>2/- | 2/6<br>to<br>3/2  | 3/6         |            |              |                           |               |
| June 4th    | 4/10<br>to<br>5/4 | 2/0<br>to<br>2/4  | 1/10<br>to<br>2/- | 2/6<br>to<br>3/2  | 3/6         |            |              |                           |               |
| November    | 5/6<br>to<br>6/-  | 2/4<br>to<br>2/8  |                   |                   |             |            |              | £5-15-0<br>to<br>£7-0-0   | Glos.         |
| <u>1738</u> |                   |                   |                   |                   |             |            |              |                           |               |
| May         | 3/6<br>to<br>3/10 | 2/6<br>to<br>2/8  | 1/-<br>to<br>1/11 | 3/0<br>to<br>3/4  |             |            |              | £1-10-0<br>to<br>£4-0-0   | Glos.         |
| <u>1742</u> |                   |                   |                   |                   |             |            |              |                           |               |
| Feb. 5th    | 5/-<br>to<br>5/6  | 3/-<br>to<br>3/6  | 2/2<br>to<br>2/6  | 3/8<br>to<br>5/-  |             |            |              |                           | Glos.         |
| Sept. 10th  | 3/6<br>to<br>4/-  | 2/10<br>to<br>3/2 | 1/-<br>to<br>1/2  | 4/-<br>to<br>4/6  |             |            |              |                           | Glos.         |
| <u>1744</u> |                   |                   |                   |                   |             |            |              |                           |               |
| May         | 2/8<br>to<br>3/6  | 1/8<br>to<br>2/-  | 1/6<br>to<br>1/10 | 2/10<br>to<br>2/8 |             |            |              |                           | Glos.         |
| June 22nd   | 2/8<br>to<br>3/4  |                   |                   |                   |             |            |              |                           |               |
| Sept.       | 2/8<br>to<br>3/6  | 1/6<br>to<br>2/-  | 1/4<br>to<br>1/6  | 2/2<br>to<br>2/6  |             |            |              |                           | Glos.         |

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Wheat</u>      | <u>Barley</u>     | <u>Oats</u>        | <u>Beans</u>      | <u>Malt</u> | <u>rye</u> | <u>Coals</u>             | <u>Hops</u> | <u>Market</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| 1746        |                   |                   |                    |                   |             |            |                          |             |               |
| Jan.        | 3/-<br>to<br>4/2  | 1/8<br>to<br>2/-  | 1/10<br>to<br>2/-, | 1/4<br>to<br>1/6  |             |            |                          |             | Glos.         |
| April       | 4/-<br>to<br>5/-  | 1/10<br>to<br>2/2 | 1/4<br>to<br>1/8   | 1/10<br>to<br>2/3 |             |            |                          |             | Glos.         |
| July        | 4/-<br>to<br>5/2  | 2/-<br>to<br>2/4  | 1/3<br>to<br>1/10  | 1/10<br>to<br>2/3 |             |            |                          |             | Glos.         |
| Sept.       | 4/4<br>to<br>5/-  | 2/-<br>to<br>2/4  | 1/3<br>to<br>1/10  | 1/10<br>to<br>2/3 |             |            |                          |             | Glos.         |
| 1747        |                   |                   |                    |                   |             |            |                          |             |               |
| Jan.        | 4/-<br>to<br>4/6  | 1/6<br>to<br>1/9  | 1/4<br>to<br>1/10  | 1/10<br>to<br>2/3 |             |            | £3-0-0<br>to<br>£4-12-0  |             | Glos.         |
| April       | 4/-<br>to<br>4/4  | 1/6<br>to<br>1/10 | 1/4<br>to<br>1/4   | 1/10<br>to<br>2/4 |             |            |                          |             | Glos.         |
| August      | 4/-<br>to<br>4/4  | 1/6<br>to<br>1/10 | 1/4<br>to<br>1/10  | 1/10<br>to<br>2/4 |             |            |                          |             | Glos.         |
| Dec.        | 3/10<br>to<br>4/4 | 1/10<br>to<br>2/- | 1/4<br>to<br>1/10  | 1/10<br>to<br>2/4 |             |            | £4-16-0<br>to<br>£5-10-0 |             | Glos.         |
| 1748        |                   |                   |                    |                   |             |            |                          |             |               |
| Sept.       |                   |                   |                    |                   |             |            | £1-10-0<br>to<br>£2-14-0 |             | Glos.         |

Other Markets 1725 - 47.

| wheat                          | barley                            | oats                         | beans                                | malt | rye                      | Market       | Dates                      |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------|--------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| 3/6<br>to<br>4/10              |                                   | 2/-<br>to<br>2/2             |                                      |      | 3/-<br>to<br>3/4         | Stratford    | <u>1725</u><br>Sept. 10th  |
| 5/10<br>now<br>4/4             | 2/6                               | -                            | New Peas<br>2/10<br>old beans<br>4/2 |      | old<br>4/2<br>new<br>3/2 | Warwick      | Dec. 24th                  |
| 10/-<br>to<br>15/-<br>per load | 15/-<br>to<br>24/-<br>per quarter |                              | 2/6<br>to<br>3/6                     |      |                          | Oxford       | <u>1726</u><br>March 11th. |
| 38/-<br>to<br>42/-<br>per Qr.  | 20/-<br>to<br>23/-<br>per quarter | 6/-<br>to<br>13/-<br>Per Qr. | 20/-<br>to<br>24/-<br>Per Qr.        | 28/- |                          | Peterborough | March 11th.                |
| 4/-<br>to<br>5/6               |                                   |                              |                                      |      |                          | Warminster   | May 6th.                   |
| 5/6<br>to<br>6/-               |                                   |                              |                                      |      |                          | Devizes      | May 6th.                   |
| 5/6<br>to<br>6/-               | 2/8<br>to<br>2/10                 |                              |                                      |      | 4/4                      | Stourbridge  | Oct. 7th.                  |

| <u>Wheat</u>                   | <u>Barley</u>                 | <u>oats</u>                   | <u>Beans</u>                   | <u>Malt</u>                   | <u>rye</u>                     | <u>Market</u>       | <u>Dates</u> |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| 23/-<br>to<br>26/-<br>per Qr.. | 15/-<br>to<br>16/6<br>per Qr. | 10/-<br>to<br>13/-<br>Per Qr. | 19/-<br>to<br>23/-<br>Per Qr.. | 18/-<br>to<br>20/-<br>Per Qr. | 13/-<br>to<br>16/-<br>Per Qr.. | Bearkey<br>(London) |              |
| 3/2<br>to<br>3/6               |                               |                               |                                |                               |                                | Stratford           | 1747<br>Oct. |
| 3/-<br>to<br>3/2               |                               |                               |                                |                               |                                |                     | Nov.         |
| 3/4                            |                               |                               |                                |                               |                                |                     | Dec. 14th    |
| 3/4                            |                               |                               |                                |                               |                                |                     | Dec. 28th    |

APPENDIX XXX

ENCLOSURE COST TOTALS INCLUDED IN COMMISSIONERS SCHEDULE



## APPENDIX XXX

## Enclosure Cost Totals 1730 - 1860

| <u>Date</u> | <u>Award</u>      | <u>Total Expenses</u> | <u>Average (Gross)</u> | <u>Av. Cost per Acre in /-</u> |           |
|-------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| 1735        | Hunningham        | £216                  | 645                    | 6.7                            |           |
| 1735        | Barston           | £331                  | 400                    | 16.5                           |           |
| 1742        | Stivichall        | £305                  | 594                    | 10.2                           |           |
| 1740        | Brinklow          | £480                  | 1,198                  | 8.0                            |           |
| 1744        | Wolfhamcote       | £825                  | 1,692                  | 9.7                            |           |
| 1754        | Hillmorton        | £759                  | 1,822                  | 8.4                            |           |
| 1744        | Gt. Harborough    | £564                  | 945                    | 11.9                           |           |
| 1756        | Churchover        | £640                  | 1,120                  | 11.4                           |           |
| 1757        | Newton in Clifton | £680                  | 700                    | 19.4                           | 11.0/-    |
| 1757        | Wolfhamcote       | £798                  | 1,800                  | 8.8                            | 17 awards |
| 1757        | Radway            | £454                  | 1,335                  | 6.8                            | 1735-59   |
| 1758        | Morton Morrell    | £546                  | 962                    | 11.2                           |           |
| 1758        | Wilncote          | £1,016                | 978                    | 20.6                           |           |
| 1758        | Priors Marston    | £1,471                | 3,800                  | 7.6                            |           |
| 1758        | Priors Hardwick   | £430                  | 770                    | 11.2                           |           |
| 1758        | Loxley            | £542                  | 962                    | 10.8                           |           |
| 1759        | Honington         | £396                  | 897                    | 8.76                           |           |
| 1760        | Preston on Stour  | £572                  | 1,073                  | 10.6                           |           |
| 1760        | Barford           | £673                  | 1,409                  | 9.5                            |           |
| 1760        | Willoughby        | £889                  | 1,500                  | 11.7                           |           |
| 1761        | Southam           | £1,100                | 2,165                  | 10.2                           |           |
| 1761        | Ryton             | £1,205                | 1,324                  | 18.1                           |           |
| 1761        | Princethorpe      | £751                  | 1,000                  | 15.0                           |           |
| 1761        | Exhall            | £521                  | 669                    | 15.5                           |           |
| 1762        | Pailton           | £733                  | 1,272                  | 11.5                           |           |
| 1766        | Snitterfield      | £1,319                | 1,610                  | 16.3                           |           |
| 1766        | Bidford           | £395                  | 720                    | 10.8                           |           |
| 1766        | Grandborough      | £680                  | 1,756                  | 7.7                            |           |
| 1765        | Atherstone        | £850                  | 616                    | 27.5                           |           |

| <u>Date</u> | <u>Award</u>                   | <u>Total<br/>Expenses</u> | <u>Average<br/>(Gross)</u> | <u>Av. Cost per<br/>Acre in /-</u> |           |
|-------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1765        | Chilvers<br>Coton              | £786                      | 1,003                      | 15.6                               |           |
| 1767        | Exhall &<br>Bidford            | £1,099                    | 1,918                      | 11.6                               | 13.7      |
| 1767        | Ryton in<br>Bulkington         | £756                      | 900                        | 21.6                               | 20 awards |
| 1767        | Draycott                       | £861                      | 1,209                      | 14.25                              | 1760 - 69 |
| 1768        | Cubbington                     | £984                      | 1,893                      | 10.5                               |           |
| 1768        | Leamington                     | £571                      | 990                        | 11.5                               |           |
| 1767        | Haselor                        | £863                      | 1,380                      | 10.9                               |           |
| 1769        | Willey                         | £550                      | 745                        | 14.7                               |           |
| <hr/>       |                                |                           |                            |                                    |           |
| 1770        | Bulkington                     | £1,337                    | 1,600                      | 16.7                               |           |
| 1771        | Stretton on<br>Fosse           | £940                      | 1,122                      | 16.7                               |           |
| 1771        | Bedworth                       | £1,004                    | 505                        | 39.7                               |           |
| 1771        | Butlers<br>Marston             | £500                      | 615                        | 16.3                               |           |
| 1771        | Alcester<br>Heath              | £931                      | 616                        | 30.2                               |           |
| 1772        | Alveston                       | £1,210                    | 1,953                      | 12.3                               |           |
| 1772        | Waverton                       | £1,142                    | 1,143                      | 19.8                               |           |
| 1772        | Monks Kirby                    | £500                      | 738                        | 13.1                               |           |
| 1772        | Knightscot<br>& Northend       | £964                      | 1,792                      | 10.7                               |           |
| 1773        | Warwick St.<br>Nicholas        | £1,456                    | 1,547                      | 18.8                               |           |
| 1773        | Shilton                        | £638                      | 717                        | 17.7                               |           |
| 1773        | Quinton                        | £1,025                    | 866                        | 20.0                               |           |
| 1774        | Newbold on Avon                | £859                      | 1,203                      | 14.2                               |           |
| 1774        | Rugby                          | £1,390                    | 1,671                      | 16.3                               | 19.6      |
| 1774        | Halford                        | £1,083                    | 893                        | 24.2                               | 29 awards |
| 1776        | Long Itching-<br>ton & Bascote | £1,857                    | 2,000                      | 18.5                               | 1770 - 79 |
| 1776        | Lea Marston                    | £680                      | 770                        | 17.6                               |           |
| 1776        | Wootton<br>Wawen               | £2,150                    | 1,900                      | 22.6                               |           |
| 1776        | Dorsington                     | £536                      | 869                        | 12.3                               |           |
| 1777        | Little<br>Kington              | £623                      | 642                        | 19.4                               |           |

| <u>Date</u> | <u>Award</u>              | <u>Total<br/>Expenses</u> | <u>Average<br/>(Gross)</u> | <u>Av. Cost per<br/>Acre in /-</u> |           |
|-------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1778        | Shuckburgh<br>Field       | £978                      | 898                        | 21.7                               |           |
| 1779        | Clifford<br>Chambers      | £689                      | 337                        | 40.9                               |           |
| 1779        | Stratford &<br>Bishampton | £1,407                    | 1,600                      | 17.6                               |           |
| 1779        | Brinton &<br>Drayton      | £749                      | 1,900                      | 8.8                                |           |
| 1779        | Foleshill                 | £1,062                    | 995                        | 26.7                               |           |
| 1777        | Barton &<br>Mantcleave    | £1,243                    | 1,194                      | 20.75                              |           |
| 1777        | Warmington                | £1,714                    | 1,060                      | 32.3                               |           |
| 1779        | Fenny<br>Compton          | £1,368                    | 2,047                      | 13.3                               |           |
| 1779        | Napton on<br>the Hill     | £2,861                    | 3,672                      | 15.5                               |           |
| <hr/>       |                           |                           |                            |                                    |           |
| 1780        | Harbury                   | £2,609                    | 3,180                      | 16.3                               |           |
| 1780        | Coleshill                 | £2,466                    | 2,046                      | 24.3                               |           |
| 1781        | Ilmington                 | £1,504                    | 1,712                      | 18.2                               | 19.7      |
| 1783        | Burton<br>Hastings        | £1,100                    | 831                        | 26.4                               | 6 awards  |
| 1787        | Shottery                  | £1,436                    | 1,600                      | 17.8                               | 1780 - 87 |
| 1787        | Brailes                   | £2,751                    | 3,562                      | 16.0                               |           |
| <hr/>       |                           |                           |                            |                                    |           |
| 1792        | Stockton                  | £2,066                    | 1,323                      | 31.2                               |           |
| 1792        | Gt. Kineton               | £1,295                    | 800                        | 30.8                               |           |
| 1794        | Shotteswell               | £1,614                    | 1,200                      | 26.5                               |           |
| 1794        | Wolvey                    | £5,330                    | 2,524                      | 40.0                               |           |
| 1795        | Eatington                 | £3,728                    | 2,520                      | 29.6                               | 34.08     |
| 1795        | Ratley                    | £1,705                    | 900                        | 37.9                               | 9 awards  |
| 1795        | Little<br>Compton         | £2,412                    | 1,588                      | 30.5                               | 1792 - 97 |
| 1795        | Lr. Pillerton             | £2,226                    | 2,352                      | 28.6                               |           |
| 1797        | Oxhill                    | £1,010)<br>£1,888)        | 1,120                      | 51.7                               |           |
| <hr/>       |                           |                           |                            |                                    |           |

| <u>Date</u> | <u>Award</u>            | <u>Total<br/>Expenses</u> | <u>Average<br/>(Gross)</u> | <u>Av. Cost per<br/>Acre in /-</u> |           |
|-------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1801        | Welford                 | £2,384                    | 645                        | 73.9                               |           |
| 1812        | Hampton in<br>Arden     | £1,304                    | 600                        | 43.4                               |           |
| 1805        | Sutton under<br>Brailes | £2,646                    | 895                        | 59.1                               |           |
| 1824        | Bickenhill              | £3,753                    | 1,663                      | 45.1                               | 61.9      |
| 1831        | Wolverton               | £3,259                    | 531                        | 122.7                              | 8 awards  |
| 1850        | Whitnash                | £2,324                    | 1,090                      | 42.6                               | 1801 - 65 |
| 1850        | Blackwell               | £1,420                    | 767                        | 37.0                               |           |
| 1865        | Armscote                | £3,598                    | 1,003                      | 71.7                               |           |

---

APPENDIX XXXI

A TABLE RECORDING THE COST OF SEPARATE ITEMS ON THE  
COMMISSIONERS SCHEDULE OF EXPENSES

## APPENDIX XXXI

## Distribution of Enclosure Costs

(Amounts given in £'s)

| <u>Parish &amp;<br/>Date of<br/>Award</u> | <u>Cost of<br/>Enclosing<br/>Tithe-owner's<br/>Allotment</u> | <u>Fees to<br/>Commissioners</u> | <u>Expenses of<br/>Officials<br/>(entertainment<br/>&amp; journeys)</u> | <u>Fees to<br/>Surveyors</u> | <u>Fees to<br/>Clerk or<br/>Solicitor</u> | <u>Obtaining<br/>Act &amp; Legal<br/>Expenses</u> | <u>Sundries<br/>i.e. stakes,<br/>seeds &amp;<br/>other<br/>equipment</u> | <u>Quantities<br/>Parish Clerk<br/>&amp; Labour<br/>Expenses</u> | <u>Ancillary<br/>Expenses -<br/>Road, Bridges,<br/>Drains</u> | <u>Total<br/>Sum</u> |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1744<br>Wolfhamcote                       |                                                              | 52                               |                                                                         | 131                          | 641                                       |                                                   |                                                                          |                                                                  |                                                               | 825                  |
| 1754<br>Hillmorton                        | 70                                                           | 108                              | 67                                                                      | 122                          | 73                                        | 60<br>248                                         |                                                                          | 11                                                               |                                                               | 759                  |
| 1756<br>Churchover                        |                                                              | 74                               | 110                                                                     | 27                           | 113                                       | 188                                               |                                                                          | 20                                                               |                                                               | 640                  |
| 1757<br>Gaydon                            |                                                              | 58                               | 40                                                                      | 116                          | 26                                        | 234                                               |                                                                          | 13<br>15                                                         |                                                               | 502                  |
| 1758<br>Priors<br>Marston                 |                                                              | 152                              | 64<br>139                                                               | 32<br>214                    | 91                                        | 29<br>81                                          | 125                                                                      | 43                                                               |                                                               | 1,471                |
| 1758<br>Priors<br>Hardwick                |                                                              | 63                               | 36                                                                      | 56                           | 28                                        | 185                                               |                                                                          | 30                                                               |                                                               | 431                  |
| 1760<br>Willoughby                        |                                                              | 124                              | 127                                                                     | 162                          | 457                                       |                                                   |                                                                          | 19                                                               |                                                               | 890                  |
| 1762<br>Pailton                           | 226                                                          | 92                               | 45                                                                      | 82                           | 46                                        | 234                                               |                                                                          | 6                                                                |                                                               | 733                  |
| 1767<br>Wixford etc.                      | (10<br>part only)                                            | 175                              | 164                                                                     | 195                          | 189                                       | 206                                               |                                                                          | 5                                                                | 38<br>(2 roads & 1 bridge)                                    | 1,120                |
| 1771<br>Alcester<br>Heath                 | 282                                                          | 75                               | 7)<br>27)<br>66)                                                        | 68                           | 242                                       |                                                   |                                                                          | 1                                                                |                                                               | 932                  |
| 1777<br>Warminster                        | 549                                                          | 164                              |                                                                         |                              | 1,002                                     |                                                   |                                                                          |                                                                  |                                                               | 1,714                |
| 1777<br>Barton &<br>Montcleeve            | (30)                                                         | 97                               |                                                                         | 160                          | 499                                       |                                                   | 231<br>(ploughing, seeds<br>and sowing)                                  | 57<br>(causeway & a bridge)                                      |                                                               | 1,244                |
| 1779<br>Fenny<br>Compton                  |                                                              | 250                              |                                                                         |                              | 1,369                                     |                                                   |                                                                          |                                                                  |                                                               | 1,618                |
| 1779<br>Binton                            |                                                              | 36                               |                                                                         | 70                           | 228                                       |                                                   |                                                                          | 4                                                                |                                                               | 338                  |
| 1779<br>Drayton                           | (15<br>part only)                                            | 92                               |                                                                         | 61                           | 227                                       |                                                   |                                                                          | 6                                                                | 8<br>(bridge)                                                 | 411                  |

| <u>APPENDIX</u>                           |                                                              | <u>Distribution of Enclosure Costs (cont'd)</u> |                                                                         |                              |                                           |                                                   |                                                                        | <u>(Amounts given in £'s)</u>                                    |                                                            |                      |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Parish &amp;<br/>Date of<br/>Award</u> | <u>Cost of<br/>Enclosing<br/>Tithe-owner's<br/>Allotment</u> | <u>Fees to<br/>Commissioners</u>                | <u>Expenses of<br/>Officials<br/>(entertainment<br/>&amp; journeys)</u> | <u>Fees to<br/>Surveyors</u> | <u>Fees to<br/>Clerk or<br/>Solicitor</u> | <u>Obtaining<br/>Act &amp; Legal<br/>Expenses</u> | <u>Sundries<br/>ie. stakes<br/>seeds &amp;<br/>other<br/>equipment</u> | <u>Quantities<br/>Parish Clerk<br/>&amp; Labour<br/>Expenses</u> | <u>Ancillary<br/>Expenses<br/>Road, Bridges<br/>Drains</u> | <u>Total<br/>Sum</u> |
| 1755<br>Gt. Harborough                    | (40.<br>part only)                                           | 81                                              | 66                                                                      | 79                           | 98                                        | 185                                               |                                                                        | 15                                                               |                                                            | 564                  |
| 1757<br>Newton in<br>Clifton              |                                                              | 76                                              | 25)<br>79)                                                              | 51                           | 103                                       | 343                                               |                                                                        | 9                                                                |                                                            | 681                  |
| 1761<br>Exhall                            | 26                                                           | 70                                              | 53                                                                      | 62                           | 62                                        | 197                                               | 12                                                                     | 12                                                               | 8<br>(bridge)                                              | 522                  |
| 1761<br>Southam                           | 100<br>(part cost of sub-division)                           |                                                 |                                                                         |                              |                                           |                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                  | 50<br>(repairs of roads and Bridges)                       | 1,100                |
| 1771<br>Stretton<br>on Fosse              | 50 (Poors All)<br>249                                        |                                                 |                                                                         |                              |                                           |                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                  |                                                            | 941                  |
| 1773<br>St. Nicholas<br>Warwick           | 397<br>40                                                    | 153                                             | 30)<br>85)                                                              | 154                          | 297                                       | 29)<br>191)                                       |                                                                        | 10 (val.)<br>20 (valuers)<br>40 (labour)                         | 67<br>(private roads<br>& bridges)                         | 1,456                |
| 1774<br>Halford                           | 330                                                          |                                                 |                                                                         |                              |                                           |                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                  |                                                            | 1,083                |
| 1779<br>Napton                            |                                                              | 357                                             |                                                                         |                              |                                           |                                                   |                                                                        |                                                                  |                                                            | 2,861                |
| 1781<br>Ilmington                         | (438 acres in<br>600                                         | 299                                             | 242<br>(Journeys to London)<br>10<br>25                                 | 216                          | 12<br>179                                 | 233                                               | 9<br>15                                                                | 1<br>25                                                          |                                                            | 2,104                |
| 1787<br>Brailes                           | (493 acres)<br>630                                           | 652                                             | 57<br>40<br>(journeys)                                                  | 502                          | 497                                       | 266                                               | 27)<br>1)                                                              | 61                                                               |                                                            | 2,751                |
| 1794<br>Shotteswell                       | 132                                                          | 293                                             | 73<br>57<br>(journeys)                                                  | 200                          | 218)<br>181)                              | 193                                               |                                                                        | 127                                                              | 289<br>(repair of roads)                                   | 1,615                |
| 1792<br>Gt. Kineton                       |                                                              | 141                                             | 27)<br>33)                                                              | 151                          | 271                                       | 199                                               | 8)<br>137)                                                             | 5                                                                | 230<br>(making roads)                                      | 1,236                |
| 1792<br>Stockton                          | 282                                                          | 282                                             |                                                                         | 184                          | 172                                       | 136)<br>201)                                      |                                                                        | 145)<br>85)                                                      | 195<br>(roads)                                             | 2,067                |
| 1795<br>Little<br>Compton                 | 224                                                          | 355                                             | 39)<br>27)<br>(journeys)                                                | 201                          | 230                                       | 493                                               | 182                                                                    | 17 (labour)<br>15                                                | 454                                                        | 2,412                |
| 1795<br>Ir.<br>Pillerton                  | 69<br>(poor etc)<br>249                                      | 253                                             | 4)<br>5)                                                                | 260                          | 285                                       | 285                                               | 1)<br>183)                                                             |                                                                  | 359                                                        | 2,225                |
| 1787<br>Shottery                          | 501                                                          | 193                                             | 7                                                                       | 197                          | 333                                       | 129                                               |                                                                        | 22                                                               | 97<br>(Surveyors fee for Highways)                         | 1,436                |

APPENDIXDistribution of Enclosure Costs

(Amounts given in £'s)

| <u>Parish &amp;<br/>Date of<br/>Award</u>        | <u>Cost of<br/>Enclosing<br/>Tithe-owner's<br/>Allotment</u> | <u>Fees to<br/>Commissioners</u> | <u>Expenses of<br/>Officials<br/>(entertainment<br/>&amp; journeys)</u> | <u>Fees to<br/>Surveyors</u> | <u>Fees to<br/>Clerk or<br/>Solicitor</u> | <u>Obtaining<br/>Act &amp; Legal<br/>Expenses</u> | <u>Sundries<br/>ie. stakes,<br/>seeds &amp;<br/>other<br/>equipment</u> | <u>Quantities<br/>Parish Clerk<br/>&amp; labour<br/>Expenses</u> | <u>Ancillary<br/>Expenses<br/>Road, Bridges<br/>Drains</u> | <u>Total<br/>Sum</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1801<br>Welford<br>on Avon                       | 288                                                          | 376                              |                                                                         | 181                          | 313                                       | 319<br>225<br>(Act Parl. Fees)                    |                                                                         | 15 (fees)<br>21                                                  | 634<br>(Public roads)                                      | 2,385                |
| 1795<br>Ettington<br>hamlets of<br>Upper & Lower | 276                                                          | 629                              | 133                                                                     | 409                          | 444                                       | 647                                               | 42                                                                      | 14                                                               | 1,020                                                      | 3,728                |
| 1803<br>Whatcote                                 | 300                                                          |                                  |                                                                         |                              |                                           |                                                   |                                                                         |                                                                  |                                                            |                      |
| 1759<br>Ratley                                   | 363                                                          | 252                              | 14                                                                      | 224                          | 582                                       |                                                   | 24                                                                      | 21                                                               | 225                                                        | 1,705                |
| 1779<br>Clifford<br>Chambers                     | 106                                                          | 74                               |                                                                         | 54                           | 430                                       |                                                   |                                                                         | 9                                                                |                                                            | 689                  |
| 1818-24<br>Bickenhill                            |                                                              | 250                              |                                                                         | 750                          | 488                                       | 1,103                                             |                                                                         |                                                                  | 1,164                                                      | 3,753                |
| 1826-31<br>Wolverton<br>(471 acres)              | 239                                                          |                                  |                                                                         |                              | 1,808                                     | 632<br>'Appeal Rate'                              |                                                                         |                                                                  | 612                                                        | 3,295                |



APPENDIX XXXII

AN INVESTIGATION OF THE COST OF MAKING ENCLOSURES

APPENDIX  
XXXII

The Cost of Fencing, Hedging and Ditching  
Warwickshire Enclosures

| <u>Parish</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Date of Award</u> | <u>Tithe &amp; Glebe Allotment</u> | <u>Comment</u>                                                                            | <u>Cost of making fences</u> | <u>Cost per Acre in shilling</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Wellesbourne Hastings & Newbold Pacey                                                                           | 1735                 | 23                                 | 'Outfencing' of small tithes only                                                         | £22,0,0                      | 19.1                             |
| Hillmorton                                                                                                      | 1754                 | 81                                 | Sir J. Astley recd. 81 acres glebe & the vicar was to receive £34.14.0 rent charge on it. | £70,0,0.                     | 17.4                             |
| Pailton                                                                                                         | 1762                 | 193                                | For fencing of tithe allotments of Brasenose College & Incumbent                          | £226,0,0                     | 23.4                             |
| Stretton on Fosse                                                                                               | 1771                 | 227                                | Great tithe & Glebe to Rector                                                             | £249,0,0.                    | 21.9                             |
|                                                                                                                 |                      | 14                                 | Poors' Allotment                                                                          | £50,0,0.                     | 71.4                             |
| Alcester Heath                                                                                                  | 1771                 | 94                                 | Rector's six allotments for Great & Small Tithes                                          | £282,0,0.                    | 60.0                             |
| Halford                                                                                                         | 1774                 | 180                                | Rector's Glebe & Great Tithes                                                             | £329,0,0.                    | 36.6                             |
| Barton & Montcleeve                                                                                             | 1777                 | 33                                 | Two allotments for Glebe                                                                  | £30,0,0.                     | 18.2                             |
| Warmington                                                                                                      | 1777                 | 184                                | Rector's Glebe & Tithe 'Outfences' 'Inward mounds' & Glebe                                | £99,0,0.)<br>£450,0,0.)      | 59.7                             |
| Ilmington                                                                                                       | 1781                 | 352                                | Glebe & Great Tithes                                                                      | £354,0,0.                    | 20.1                             |
| Brailes                                                                                                         | 1787                 | 362                                | Great Tithes                                                                              | £633,0,0.                    | 34.9                             |
| Shottery                                                                                                        | 1787                 | 356                                | 'Ring Fencing' Ld. Beauchamp's Tithe - 298 acres                                          | £226,16,4.                   | 15.2                             |
|                                                                                                                 |                      |                                    | " - Corp. of Stratford- 45 acres                                                          | £223,15,0.                   | 92.5                             |
|                                                                                                                 |                      |                                    | " - Mr. Sidebottom - 8-1-27 acres                                                         | £30,15,0.                    | 76.7                             |
|                                                                                                                 |                      |                                    | " - Mr. Daniels - 2-1-16 acres                                                            | £20,15,0.                    | 207.6                            |
|                                                                                                                 |                      |                                    |                                                                                           |                              |                                  |
| Stockton                                                                                                        | 1792                 | 225                                | Tithe & Glebe                                                                             | £262,0,0.                    | 23.3                             |
| Shotteswell                                                                                                     | 1794                 | 92                                 | Vicar's allotment                                                                         | £132,0,0.                    | 28.7                             |
| Little Compton                                                                                                  | 1795                 | 274                                | Rectorial Tithe                                                                           | £224,0,0.                    | 16.4                             |
| Lower Pillerton                                                                                                 | 1795                 | 223                                | Duke of Rutland's Great & Small Tithes                                                    | £248,0,0.                    | 22.3                             |
| <u>In the following Parishes, a contribution only was made towards the cost of Enclosure by the Proprietors</u> |                      |                                    |                                                                                           |                              |                                  |
| Southam                                                                                                         | 1761                 | 339                                | Rector's two allotments 'towards the cost'.                                               | £100,0,0.                    | 5.9                              |
| Great Harborough                                                                                                | 1755                 | 183                                | Rector's allotment                                                                        | £40,0,0.                     | 4.3                              |
| Exhall                                                                                                          | 1761                 | 25                                 | Vicarial tithe. 'In part' made at the general expense.                                    | £26,0,0.                     | 20.8                             |

APPENDIX  
XXXII

The Cost of Fencing, Hedging and Ditching  
Warwickshire Enclosures

| <u>Parish</u>                         | <u>Date of Award</u> | <u>Tithe &amp; Glebe Allotment</u> | <u>Comment</u>                                                                            | <u>Cost of making fences</u> | <u>Cost per Acre in shillings</u> |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Wellesbourne Hastings & Newbold Pacey | 1735                 | 23                                 | 'Outfencing' of small tithes only                                                         | £22,0,0                      | 19.1                              |
| Hillmorton                            | 1754                 | 81                                 | Sir J. Astley recd. 81 acres glebe & the vicar was to receive £34.14,0 rent charge on it. | £70,0,0.                     | 17.4                              |
| Pailton                               | 1762                 | 193                                | For fencing of tithe allotments of Brasenose College & Incumbent                          | £226,0,0                     | 23.4                              |
| Stretton on Fosse                     | 1771                 | 227                                | Great tithe & Glebe to Rector                                                             | £249,0,0.                    | 21.9                              |
|                                       |                      | 14                                 | Poors' Allotment                                                                          | £50,0,0.                     | 71.4                              |
| Alcester Heath                        | 1771                 | 94                                 | Rector's six allotments for Great & Small Tithes                                          | £282,0,0.                    | 60.0                              |
| Halford                               | 1774                 | 180                                | Rector's Glebe & Great Tithes                                                             | £329,0,0.                    | 36.6                              |
| Barton & Montcleeve                   | 1777                 | 33                                 | Two allotments for Glebe                                                                  | £30,0,0.                     | 18.2                              |
| Warmington                            | 1777                 | 184                                | Rector's Glebe & Tithe 'Outfences' 'Inward mounds' & Glebe                                | £99,0,0.)<br>£450,0,0.)      | 59.7                              |
| Ilmington                             | 1781                 | 352                                | Glebe & Great Tithes                                                                      | £354,0,0.                    | 20.1                              |
| Brailes                               | 1787                 | 362                                | Great Tithes                                                                              | £633,0,0.                    | 34.9                              |
| Shottery                              | 1787                 | 356                                | 'Ring Fencing' Id. Beauchamp's Tithe - 298 acres                                          | £226,16,4.                   | 15.2                              |
|                                       |                      |                                    | " - Corp. of Stratford- 45 acres                                                          | £223,15,0.                   | 92.5                              |
|                                       |                      |                                    | " - Mr. Sidebottom - 8-1-27 acres                                                         | £30,15,0.                    | 76.7                              |
|                                       |                      |                                    | " - Mr. Daniels - 2-1-16 acres                                                            | £20,15,0.                    | 207.6                             |
| Stockton                              | 1792                 | 225                                | Tithe & Glebe                                                                             | £262,0,0.                    | 23.3                              |
| Shotteswell                           | 1794                 | 92                                 | Vicar's allotment                                                                         | £132,0,0.                    | 28.7                              |
| Little Compton                        | 1795                 | 274                                | Rectorial Tithe                                                                           | £224,0,0.                    | 16.4                              |
| Lower Pillerton                       | 1795                 | 223                                | Duke of Rutland's Great & Small Tithes                                                    | £248,0,0.                    | 22.3                              |

In the following Parishes, a contribution only was made towards the cost of Enclosure by the Proprietors

|                  |      |     |                                                        |           |      |
|------------------|------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------|
| Southam          | 1761 | 339 | Rector's two allotments 'towards the cost'.            | £100,0,0. | 5.9  |
| Great Harborough | 1755 | 183 | Rector's allotment                                     | £40,0,0.  | 4.3  |
| Exhall           | 1761 | 25  | Vicarial tithe. 'In part' made at the general expense. | £26,0,0.  | 20.8 |

APPENDIX XXXIII

THE RELATIVE COST OF ENCLOSURE TO LARGE AND SMALL  
PROPRIETORS

# APPENDIX XXXIII

Table of Costs to Individual Proprietors in 27 Awards..

| <u>Award</u>              | <u>No of Owners</u> | <u>Total Acreage</u> | <u>Average Cost..</u> |
|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
|                           |                     |                      | <u>Over 180 Acres</u> |
|                           |                     |                      | <u>Group A.</u>       |
| Radway 1757               | 1                   | 855                  | 7.6/-                 |
| Wilnecote 1758            | 1                   | 207                  | 21.5/-                |
| Honington 1759            | 1                   | 722                  | 9.7/-                 |
| Southam 1761              | 3                   | 930                  | 11.2/-                |
| Barford 1760              | 2                   | 502                  | 8.8/-                 |
| Preston on Stour 1760     | 1                   | 663                  | 9.7/-                 |
| Atherstone 1765           | 1                   | 341                  | 31.1/-                |
| Grandborough 1766         | 2                   | 141                  | 7.6/-                 |
| Bidford 1766              | 1                   | 561                  | 10.6/-                |
| Draycott 1767             | 2                   | 637                  | 9.4/-                 |
| Wixford 1767              | 2                   | 885                  | 12.2/-                |
| Cubbington 1768           | 3                   | 958-1-38             | 11.9/-                |
| Willey 1769               | -                   | -                    | -                     |
| Bulkington 1769           | 2                   | 312                  | 16.6/- <sup>2</sup>   |
| Butlers Marston 1771      | -                   | -                    | -                     |
| Bedworth 1771             | 1                   | 222-0-0              | 44.4/-                |
| Stretton on Fosse 1771    | -                   | -                    | -                     |
| Stretton under Fosse 1773 | 2                   | 441                  | 14.9/-                |
| Halford 1774              | 2                   | 380-0-0              | 21.5/-                |
| Alvestone 1774            | 3                   | 986-1-9              | 11.1/-                |
| Lea Marston 1776          | 1                   | 499-                 | 17.9/-                |
| Fenny Compton 1779        | 1                   | 645                  | 19.5/-                |
| ILmington 1781            | 3                   | 509-0-0              | 18.1/-                |
| Brailes 1787              | 1                   | 2496                 | 16.6/-                |
| Wolvey 1794               | 3                   | 1620                 | 56.4/-                |
| Little Compton 1795       | 1                   | 1074                 | 37.6/-                |
| Lower Pillarton 1795      | 2                   | 659,                 | 42.3/-                |

| <u>No of Owners</u>   | <u>Total Acreage</u> | <u>Average Cost</u> | <u>No of Owners</u> | <u>Total Acreage</u> | <u>Average</u> |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| <u>40 - 180 Acres</u> |                      |                     | <u>0 - 40 Acres</u> |                      |                |
| <u>Group B</u>        |                      |                     | <u>Group C.</u>     |                      |                |
|                       |                      | <u>Cost</u>         |                     |                      |                |

|   |           |        |    |          |        |
|---|-----------|--------|----|----------|--------|
| 1 | 118-3-18  | 6.8/-  | 12 | 180-0-32 | 7.6/-  |
| 4 | 346-2-0   | 20.6/- | 20 | 311-2-1  | 17.7/- |
| - | -         | -      | 3  | 88-0-29  | 10.3/- |
| 5 | 389-0-29  | 12.9/- | 15 | 251-2-25 | 14.2/- |
| 9 | 771-2-10  | 10.3/- | 4  | 5-2-21   | 12.7/- |
| 7 | 406-2-19  | 13.3/- | -  | -        | -      |
| 2 | 111-0-29  | 28.4/- | 22 | 78-0-38  | 33.9/- |
| 2 | 143       | 8.8/-  | 12 | 142-2-2  | 9.1/-  |
| 1 | 60        | 15.2/- | 14 | 67-0-26  | 15.7/- |
| 3 | 114-3-27  | 10.8/- | 4  | 59-2-24  | 10.5/- |
| 5 | 394       | 11.8/- | 18 | 141-0-77 | 18.2/- |
| 6 | 620-3-28  | 11.1/- | 9  | 135-0-9  | 11.4/- |
| 5 | 433-0-0   | 19.9/- | 8  | 110-3-35 | 21.1/- |
| 9 | 512-3-28  | 23.4/- | 21 | 352-1-25 | 26.1/- |
| 4 | 411-3-10  | 21.2/- | 5  | 76-3-32  | 22.8/- |
| 3 | 134-0-0   | 34.6/- | 22 | 62-2-3   | 38.5/- |
| 8 | 720-0-0   | 21.7/- | 8  | 119-1-1  | 24.3/- |
| 2 | 132-3-15  | 14.6/- | 3  | 7-1-34   | 14.7/- |
| 4 | 268-5-11  | 20.5/- | -  | -        | -      |
| 7 | 832-1-3   | 13.7/- | 7  | 106-3-30 | 16.2/- |
| 1 | 68-0-0    | 19.5/- | 1  | 0-2-28   | 26.0/- |
| 6 | 538-18-24 | 21.4/- | 7  | 161-1-20 | 21.6/- |
| 5 | 308-0-0   | 20.0/- | 4  | 124-1-2  | 23.3/- |
| 4 | 256       | 23.9/- | 12 | 185-0-34 | 24.2/- |
| 2 | 242       | 54.0/- | 10 | 61-1-35  | 47.6/- |
| 2 | 122-0-0   | 47.9/- | 1  | 1-1-25   | 75.2/- |
| 5 | 387-0-0   | 35.5/- | 4  | 30-3-8   | 49.4/- |

APPENDIX XXXIV

POPULATION TRENDS 1660 - 1831

# APPENDIX XXXIV

## Appendix (Avon and Stour Valley Felden)

### GRADE "A" PARISHES

### POPULATION TRENDS 1660 - 1831

| <u>Parish</u>          | <u>Assess 1663</u> | <u>Pop.</u> | <u>Assess. 1730</u> | <u>Pop.</u> | <u>Other Dates</u>      |
|------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| <u>Households</u>      |                    |             | <u>Households.</u>  |             |                         |
| Aston Cantlow          | 97                 | 437         | 183                 | 832         |                         |
| Barford                | 53                 | 239         | 80                  | 360         |                         |
| Bearley                | 20                 | 90          | 23                  | 104         |                         |
| Bidford                | 65                 | 293         | 89                  | 401         |                         |
| Cubbington             | 55                 | 248         | 50                  | 270         |                         |
| Alvestone              | 36                 | 162         | 64                  | 288         |                         |
| Eatington              | 62                 | 279         | 50                  | 225         |                         |
| Exhall Nr. Bidford     | 18                 | 81          | 14                  | 62          |                         |
| Temple Grafton         | 53                 | 239         | 77                  | 347         |                         |
| Morton Morell          | 30                 | 135         | 20                  | 90          |                         |
| Norton Lindsey         | 27                 | 122         | 25                  | 113         |                         |
| Sherbourne             | 41                 | 185         | 43                  | 194         |                         |
| Snitterfield           | 61                 | 275         | 70                  | 315         |                         |
| Wellesbourne & Newbold | 47                 | 374         | 43                  | 401         | <u>1767</u> <u>1781</u> |
| Pacey                  | 36                 |             | 48                  |             | 717 812                 |
| Wootton Wawern         | 53                 | 239         | 55                  | 248         |                         |
| Long Itchington        | 83                 | 374         | 79                  | 356         |                         |
| Loxley                 | 20                 | 90          | 27                  | 122         |                         |
| Binton                 | 22                 | 99          | 25                  | 113         |                         |
| Brinklow               |                    |             | 100                 | 450         |                         |
| Haselor                | 56                 | 252         |                     |             |                         |
| Luddington             | 20                 | 90          |                     |             |                         |

| <u>CENSUS RETURNS</u>  | <u>1801</u> | <u>1811</u> | <u>1821</u> | <u>1831</u> | <u>Trend</u>               |                            | <u>Acreeage of</u> |
|------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
|                        |             |             |             |             | <u>1663</u><br><u>1730</u> | <u>1730</u><br><u>1801</u> |                    |
| Aston Cantlow          | 721         | 744         | 877         | 940         | R                          | D                          | 4067               |
| Barford                | 485         | 526         | 671         | 748         | R                          | R                          | 1677               |
| Bearley                | 165         | 164         | 230         | 230         | R                          | R                          | 998                |
| Bidford                | 928         | 1006        | 1219        | 1268        | R                          | R                          | 3348               |
| Cubbington             | 540         | 544         | 614         | 677         | S                          | R                          | 2112               |
| Alvestone              | 265         | 481         | 630         | 650         | R                          | R                          | 2887               |
| Eatington              | 519         | 515         | 641         | 728         | D                          | R                          | 3638               |
| Exhall Nr. Bidford     | 129         | 167         | 209         | 241         | D                          | R                          | 844                |
| Temple Grafton         | 216         | 254         | 336         | 374         | R                          | D                          | 2034               |
| Morton Morell          | 183         | 245         | 257         | 298         | D                          | R                          | 1678               |
| Norton Lindsey         | 95          | 111         | 149         | 141         | D                          | D                          | 621                |
| Sherbourne             | 176         | 186         | 217         | 241         | S                          | D                          | 1043               |
| Snitterfield           | 592         | 605         | 642         | 770         | R                          | R                          | 3912               |
| Wellesbourne & Newbold |             | 538         | 600         | 697         | R                          | R                          | 4606               |
| Pacey                  | 1012        | 466         | 525         | 660         |                            |                            |                    |
| Wootton Wawern         | 567         | 572         | 541         | 592         | S                          | R                          | 7875               |
| Long Itchington        | 704         | 696         | 836         | 911         | D                          | R                          | 4869               |
| Loxley                 | 257         | 290         | 311         | 290         | R                          | R                          | 1596               |
| Binton                 | 217         | 207         | 232         | 277         | S                          | R                          | 1300               |
| Brinklow               | 615         | 740         | 759         | 949         | -                          | R                          | 1487               |
| Haselor                | 306         | 346         | 387         | 349         | -                          | R                          | 2308               |
| Luddington             | 148         | 139         | 164         | 127         | -                          | R                          | 1000               |

#### Summary of Observation

Mainly, but not exclusively Avon Valley, 21 Parishes

Total Acreage of 21 Parishes 53,901 Acres.

- 20 Parishes 1660-1801 pop. rise from 4303 to 8925 i.e. 4122 or 96%
- 18 Parishes 1660-1730 pop. rise from 3961 to 4822 i.e. 861 or 21%
- 19 Parishes 1730-1801 pop. rise from 5272 to 8586 i.e. 3314 or 65%

In early period 9 parishes declined or stagnated. pop and only 7 rose  
In latter period 4 " " " " " " and some 17 rose.

Note: D = Decline, R = Rise, S = Stagnation

## (East Felden Pasture)

GRADE "B" PARISHES POPULATION TRENDS 1660 - 1831.

| <u>Parish</u>      | <u>1660</u>       |             | <u>1730</u>       |              | <u>Other Dates.</u> |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------------|
|                    | <u>Households</u> | <u>Pop.</u> | <u>Households</u> | <u>Pops.</u> |                     |
| Brailes            | 161               | 725         | 328               | 1476         |                     |
| Avon Dasset        | 36                | 162         | 35                | 158          |                     |
| Barton on Heath    | 37                | 167         | 26                | 117          |                     |
| Burmington         | 25                | 113         | 21                | 95           |                     |
| Churchover         | 50                | 225         | 51                | 230          |                     |
| Birdingbury..      | 32                | 144         | 25                | 113          |                     |
| Gaydon             | 27                | 122         | 38                | 171          |                     |
| Grandborough       | 61                | 275         | 69                | 311          |                     |
| Harborough         | 50                | 225         | 46                | 207          |                     |
| Harbury            | 101               | 455         | 148               | 660          |                     |
| Hillmorton         | 101               | 455         | 74                | 333          |                     |
| Honington          | 47                | 212         | 33                | 149          |                     |
| Ilmington          | 54                | 243         | 100               | 450          |                     |
| Kinwarton          | 17                | 76          | 13                | 59           |                     |
| Marton             | 33                | 149         | 40                | 180          |                     |
| Napton             | 127               | 572         | 100               | 450          | 1779 900            |
| Kineton            | 109               | 491         | 171               | 770          |                     |
| Newton Regis       | 37                | 167         | 32                | 144          |                     |
| Pillerton Hersey   |                   |             |                   |              |                     |
| Oxhill             | 43                | 194         | 46                | 208          |                     |
| Priors Hardwick    | 37                | 167         | 48                | 216          | 1782 222            |
| Priors Marston     | 74                | 333         | 101               | 455          |                     |
| Radway             | 43                | 194         | 44                | 199          |                     |
| Ratley             | 38                | 172         | 34                | 154          |                     |
| Shoteswell         | 50                | 225         | 60                | 270          |                     |
| Shuckburgh         | 48                | 216         | 49                | 221          |                     |
| Warmington         | 66                | 298         | 55                | 248          |                     |
| Stockton           | 37                | 167         | 30                | 149          |                     |
| Stretton on Fosse  | 47                | 213         | 66                | 298          |                     |
| Whichford          | 69                | 311         | 67                | 306          |                     |
| Willey             | 29                | 131         | 28                | 127          |                     |
| Willoughby         | 59                | 266         | 56                | 252          |                     |
| Bishops Itchington | 55                | 248         | 60                | 270          |                     |

| <u>Census</u>    |             |             |             |             | <u>Trend</u>     | <u>Trend</u>     | <u>Acreeage</u> |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| <u>Parish</u>    | <u>1801</u> | <u>1811</u> | <u>1821</u> | <u>1831</u> | <u>1660-1730</u> | <u>1730-1801</u> |                 |
| Brailes          | 980         | 1072        | 1233        | 1272        | R                | D                | 5625            |
| Avon Dasset      | 174         | 239         | 242         | 226         | D                | S                | 1435            |
| Barton on        |             |             |             |             |                  |                  |                 |
| Heath            | 137         | 176         | 201         | 208         | D                | R                | 1540            |
| Burmington       | 100         | 131         | 176         | 205         | D                | S                | 752             |
| Churchover       | 245         | 236         | 322         | 295         | S                | S                | 1641            |
| Birdingbury      | 121         | 177         | 213         | 212         | D                | S                | 1063            |
| Gaydon           | 219         | 188         | 187         | 213         | D                | S                | 1518            |
| Grandborough     | 407         | 418         | 483         | 528         | R                | R                | 4494            |
| Harborough       | 235         | 241         | 319         | 365         | D                | S                | 1393            |
| Harbury          | 857         | 904         | 1045        | 997         | R                | R                | 3397            |
| Hillmorton       | 620         | 670         | 979         | 873         | D                | R                | 3124            |
| Honington        | 287         | 239         | 337         | 341         | D                | R                | 2474            |
| Ilmington        | 656         | 646         | 724         | 836         | R                | R                | 3325            |
| Kinwarton        | 26          | 43          | 41          | 40          | D                | D                | 471             |
| Marton           | 371         | 309         | 317         | 311         | R                | R                | 1064            |
| Napton           | 787         | 845         | 892         | 853         | D                | R                | 4027            |
| Kineton          | 779         | 801         | 782         | 820         | R                | D                | 2495            |
| Newton Regis     | 117         | 134         | 134         | 139         | D                | D                | 1339            |
| Pillerton Hersey |             |             |             |             |                  |                  |                 |
| Oxhill           | 298         | 297         | 307         | 326         | S                | R                | 1470            |



Census (cont'd)

| <u>Parish</u>     | <u>1801</u> | <u>1811</u> | <u>1821</u> | <u>1831</u> | <u>Trend</u><br><u>1660-1730</u> | <u>Trend</u><br><u>1730-1801</u> | <u>Acreage</u><br><u>of Parish</u> |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Priors Hardwick   | 228         | 252         | 263         | 296         | R                                | S                                | 1600                               |
| Priors Marston    | 538         | 332         | 593         | 655         | R                                | R                                | 3577                               |
| Radway            | 237         | 282         | 346         | 315         | S                                | R                                | 1463                               |
| Ratley            | 221         | 317         | 402         | 376         | D                                | R                                | 1729                               |
| Shoteswell        | 218         | 243         | 268         | 302         | R                                | D                                | 1305                               |
| Shuckburgh        | 144         | 139         | 166         | 165         | S                                | R                                | 2154                               |
| Warminster        | 395         | 378         | 437         | 470         | R                                | D                                | 1720                               |
| Stockton          | 274         | 301         | 344         | 380         | D                                | R                                | 1391                               |
| Stretton on Fosse | 292         | 326         | 410         | 455         | R                                | D                                | 2082                               |
| Whichford         | 397         | 419         | 380         | 441         | D                                | R                                | 3083                               |
| Willey            | 111         | 107         | 101         | 96          | D                                | D                                | 745                                |
| Willoughby        | 319         | 346         | 421         | 376         | S                                | R                                | 1715                               |
| Bishops           |             |             |             |             |                                  |                                  |                                    |
| Itchington        | 151         | 220         | 243         | 208         | R                                | D                                | 3052                               |

INDUSTRIAL PARISHES GRADE "C".POPULATION TRENDS 1660 -1831(I) RURAL INDUSTRIAL PARISHES

| <u>Parish</u>            | <u>1660</u>       |             | <u>1730</u>       |             | <u>Other Dates</u> |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|
|                          | <u>Households</u> | <u>Pop.</u> | <u>Households</u> | <u>Pop</u>  |                    |
| Bedworth                 | 256               | 1152        | 290               | 1305        |                    |
| Coleshill                | 199               | 896         | 209               | 941         |                    |
| Sambourne &<br>Studley   | 113               | 509         | 46                | 207         |                    |
| Chilvers Coton           |                   |             | 140               | 630         |                    |
| <u>Census</u>            | <u>1801</u>       | <u>1811</u> | <u>1821</u>       | <u>1831</u> |                    |
| Bedworth                 | 3161              | 2794        | 3519              | 3980        |                    |
| Coleshill                | 1437              | 1639        | 1760              | 1853        |                    |
| Sambourne<br>and Studley | 526               | 588         | 653               | 694         |                    |
| Chilvers Coton           | 1037              | 1085        | 1338              | 1903        |                    |
|                          | 1877              | 1873        |                   | 2494        |                    |

(II) INDUSTRIAL URBAN AREAS

|                           |             |             |             |             |           |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| Nuneaton & Attleborough   | 385         | 1733        | -           |             | 1660-1801 |
| Atherstone in Mancetter   | 189         | 851         | 167         | 752         | 175%      |
|                           |             |             |             |             | 1660-1801 |
|                           |             |             |             |             | 211%      |
| <u>Census</u>             | <u>1801</u> | <u>1811</u> | <u>1821</u> | <u>1831</u> |           |
| Nuneaton and Attleborough | 4769        | 4947        | 6610        | 7799        |           |
| Atherstone in Mancetter   | 2650        | 2921        | 3434        | 3870        |           |

(III) MARKET TOWNS

|               |             |             |             |             |                     |
|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|
| Southam       | 107         | 482         |             |             |                     |
| Kenilworth    | 190         | 855         | 177         | 797         |                     |
| Rugby         | 145         | 653         | 183         | 824         |                     |
| Alcester      | 143         | 644         | 343         | 1544        | <u>1771</u><br>1269 |
| <u>Census</u> | <u>1801</u> | <u>1811</u> | <u>1821</u> | <u>1831</u> |                     |
| Southam       | 935         | 1007        | 1161        | 1256        |                     |
| Kenilworth    | 1968        | 2279        | 2577        | 3097        |                     |
| Rugby         | 1487        | 1805        | 2300        | 2501        |                     |
| Alcester      | 1625        | 1862        | 2229        | 2405        |                     |

Summary of ObservationsConclusions

1. In 5 rural industrial parishes Population rise 1660-1801 was 14.1% (of this total 139% took place between 1730 and 1801)
2. In the Industrial urban centres of Nuneaton and Atherstone the rise between 1660 and 1801 was 175% and 211% respectively.
3. In 4 market towns the rise in population between 1663 and 1801 was 128%

GRADE "D" ARDEN FOREST PARISHES

POPULATION TRENDS 1660 -1831

| <u>Parish</u>    | <u>1660</u>       |            | <u>1730</u>       |            |
|------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|
|                  | <u>Households</u> | <u>Pop</u> | <u>Households</u> | <u>Pop</u> |
| Berkswell        | 200               | 900        | 300               | 1350       |
| Bickenhill       | 93                | 419        | 94                | 424        |
| Hampton in       |                   |            | 285               | 1283       |
| Arden and Knowle | 282               | 1270       |                   |            |
| Stoneleigh       | 147               | 662        | 151               | 680        |
| Fillongley       | 131               | 590        | 140               | 630        |
| Ipsley           | 55                | 248        | 49                | 221        |
| Lapworth         | 72                | 323        | 76                | 342        |
| Gt. & Little     |                   |            |                   |            |
| Packington       | 72                | 323        | 78                | 352        |
| Pachwood         | 59                | 266        | 56                | 252        |
| Rowington        | 125               | 562        | 126               | 567        |
| Sheldon          | 69                | 316        | 65                | 293        |
| Spernal          | 15                | 67         | 18                | 81         |
| Tanworth         | 241               | 1085       | 240               | 1080       |
| Nether Whitacre  | 81                | 364        | 69                | 310        |
| Bulkington )     | 45                | 203        | 49                | 221        |
| Whole Parish )   |                   |            | 139               | 625        |
| Meriden          | 89                | 401        |                   |            |
| Haseley          | 36                | 162        |                   |            |
| Ansley           | 89                | 401        |                   |            |

|                  | <u>Population Trends 1660 - 1831</u> |             |             |             | <u>Census Figures</u> |  | <u>Trend</u>     | <u>Trend</u>     | <u>Acreeage</u> |
|------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|--|------------------|------------------|-----------------|
|                  | <u>1801</u>                          | <u>1811</u> | <u>1821</u> | <u>1831</u> |                       |  | <u>1660-1730</u> | <u>1730-1801</u> |                 |
| Berkswell        | 1192                                 | 1263        | 1468        | 1650        |                       |  | R                | D                | 6169            |
| Bickenhill       | 664                                  | 642         | 648         | 725         |                       |  | S                | R                | 3224            |
| Hampton in       | 1249                                 | 1566        | 1716        | 1856        |                       |  | S                | D                | 2364            |
| Arden and Knowle |                                      |             |             |             |                       |  |                  |                  |                 |
| Stoneleigh       | 1347                                 | 1306        | 1391        | 1298        |                       |  | S                | R                | 10,031          |
| Fillongley       | 897                                  | 875         | 980         | 981         |                       |  | R                | R                | 4767            |
| Ipsley           | 478                                  | 727         | 745         | 830         |                       |  | D                | R                | 2367            |
| Lapworth         | 575                                  | 517         | 622         | 656         |                       |  | S                | R                | 2984            |
| Gt. & Little     | 455                                  | 476         | 501         | 484         |                       |  | S                | R                | 2568            |
| Packington       |                                      |             |             |             |                       |  |                  |                  | 1095            |
| Pachwood         | 305                                  | 276         | 279         | 319         |                       |  | D                | R                | 1760            |
| Rowington        | 852                                  | 839         | 885         | 933         |                       |  | S                | R                | 3791            |
| Sheldon          | 365                                  | 388         | 423         | 422         |                       |  | D                | R                | 2620            |
| Spernal          | 90                                   | 91          | 113         | 95          |                       |  | S                | S                | 1110            |
| Tanworth         | 1965                                 | 1682        | 1993        | -           |                       |  | S                | R                | 9400            |
| Nether Whitacre  | 360                                  | 352         | 408         | 413         |                       |  | D                | R                | 1995            |
| Bulkington       |                                      |             |             |             |                       |  |                  |                  |                 |
| Whole Parish     |                                      | 653         | 847         |             |                       |  |                  |                  |                 |
| Meriden          | 821                                  | 817         | 927         | 892         |                       |  | -                | R                | 3099            |
| Haseley          | 199                                  | 213         | 210         | 204         |                       |  | -                | S                | 1201            |
| Ansley           | 545                                  | 590         | 720         | 773         |                       |  | -                | R                | 2800            |

Summary of Observation

1. The change in population growth over whole parish 1663-1801 in 18 Parishes was a rise of 45.1%
2. But between 1660 and 1730 population growth in 15 parishes was very small (7%) from 7558 to 8086 in three years and many parishes show a decline in population.
3. Between 1730 and 1801 in 15 Parishes rise was from 8086 to 10,794. i.e. by 2708 or 34%

14 GRADE "E" OLD ENCLOSED PARISHESPOPULATION TRENDS 1663 - 1801

| <u>Parish</u>             | <u>Households 1663</u> |     | <u>Houses 1730</u> |     |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----|--------------------|-----|
| Barcheston and Willington | 30                     | 135 | 24                 | 108 |
| Claverdon                 | 100                    | 450 | 96                 | 433 |
| Coughton                  | 40                     | 180 | 32                 | 143 |
| Atherstone on Stour       | 25                     | 113 | 13                 | 59  |
| Arrow                     | 32                     | 144 |                    |     |
| Chesterton and Kington    | 23                     | 104 |                    |     |
| Farnborough               | 38                     | 171 |                    |     |
| Great Alne                | 49                     | 221 |                    |     |
| Leamington Hastings       | 85                     | 383 | 58                 | 261 |
| Pillerton Priors          | 27                     | 122 | 22                 | 99  |
| Radford Semelly           | 50                     | 225 | 60                 | 271 |
| Salford Priors            | 102                    | 460 | 78                 | 352 |
| Thurlaston                | 71                     | 321 | 57                 | 257 |
| Wormleighton              | 16                     | 72  |                    |     |

Census Returns

| <u>Population Trends</u>  | <u>1801</u> | <u>1811</u> | <u>1821</u> | <u>1831</u> |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Barcheston and Willington | 180         | 171         | 184         | 198         |
| Claverdon                 | 402         | 401         | 469         | 487         |
| Coughton                  | 203         | 204         | 273         | 316         |
| Atherstone on Stour       | 112         | 79          | 94          | 87          |
| Arrow                     | 245         | 218         | 178         | 176         |
| Chesterton and Kington    | 205         | 224         | 231         | 188         |
| Farnborough               | 241         | 260         | 256         | 345         |
| Great Alne                | 290         | 257         | 317         | 343         |
| Leamington Hastings       | 503         | 474         | 444         | 464         |
| Pillerton Priors          | 151         | 168         | 211         | 217         |
| Radford Semelly           | 400         | 365         | 472         | 478         |
| Salford Priors            | 758         | 817         | 813         | 899         |
| Thurlaston                |             | 267         | 304         | 281         |
| Wormleighton              | 140         | 135         | 171         | 161         |

Summary of Observation

1. In 14 old enclosed parishes situated in Feldon Warwickshire, rise of population between 1663 - 1801 was 30% (30.1%)
2. But in fact rise from 1730 considerably more since in nine of these parishes there was a decline in population 1663 - 1730 from 2389 to 1983 that is 16%, therefore increase in population between 1730 - 1801 probably between 45 - 50% in the fourteen old enclosed parishes taken as a whole.
3. On the other hand in some nine parishes (old enclosed felden parishes ) when a comparison can be made between the 1730 and 1801 population the rise was from 1983 to 2916, that is a rise of 933 or 47%

APPENDICES XXXV ~ VII

TABLES OF DEMOGRAPHIC SERIES IN GROUPS OF WARWICKSHIRE  
PARISHES

APPENDIX XXXV

Population of Eight Felden Avon Valley Parishes 1700-1784

| Dates   | No. of Parishes | Population | Bapts. | Burials | Surplus Bapts. | Growth by Stages | Bapt. Rate | Burial Rate | <u>Eight Felden<br/>Avon Valley<br/>Parishes</u> | <u>1730<br/>Population<br/>Estimate<br/>Based on<br/>Thomas</u> |
|---------|-----------------|------------|--------|---------|----------------|------------------|------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1700-04 | 8               | 2898       | 507    | 356     | 151            | 11.1             | 34.0       | 22.9        | Bidford                                          | 401                                                             |
| 1705-09 | 8               |            | 479    | 309     | 170            |                  |            |             | Aston Cantlow                                    | 832                                                             |
| 1710-14 | 8               | 3080       | 402    | 390     | 12             | 4.0              | 28.2       | 24.2        | Exhall &<br>Wixford                              | 63)<br>104)                                                     |
| 1715-19 | 8               |            | 468    | 358     | 110            |                  |            |             | Binton                                           | 113                                                             |
| 1720-24 | 8               | 3274       | 439    | 346     | 84             | -8.4             | 23.1       | 31.5        | The Wellesbournes                                | 401                                                             |
| 1725-29 | 8               |            | 328    | 788     | -460           |                  |            |             |                                                  |                                                                 |
| 1730-34 | 8               | 2868       | 492    | 438     | 54             | 6.0              | 34.4       | 28.4        | Alderminster                                     | 242                                                             |
| 1735-39 | 8               |            | 495    | 379     | 116            |                  |            |             | Lower Eastington                                 | 225                                                             |
| 1740-44 | 8               | 3042       | 469    | 411     | 58             | 6.0              | 32.5       | 26.5        | Claverdon                                        | 433                                                             |
| 1745-49 | 8               |            | 520    | 397     | 123            |                  |            |             |                                                  | 2,814                                                           |
| 1750-54 | 8               | 3405       | 527    | 287     | 240            | 9.1              | 29.1       | 20.0        |                                                  |                                                                 |
| 1755-59 | 8               |            | 465    | 395     | 70             |                  |            |             |                                                  |                                                                 |
| 1760-64 | 8               | 3555       | 478    | 398     | 80             | 6.1              | 27.1       | 21.0        |                                                  |                                                                 |
| 1765-69 | 8               |            | 487    | 349     | 138            |                  |            |             |                                                  |                                                                 |
| 1770-74 | 8               | 3958       | 558    | 393     | 265            | 11.1             | 30.6       | 19.5        |                                                  |                                                                 |
| 1775-79 | 8               |            | 655    | 378     | 277            |                  |            |             |                                                  |                                                                 |
| 1780-84 | 8               | 4398       | 657    | 494     | 163            | (3.7)            | (14.9)     | (11.2)      |                                                  |                                                                 |

(1) Natural growth 1700-1784 from 2898 to 4398 = 51.7%

(2) " " between 1740-1784 was from 2814 to 4398 = 56.2%

Population Growth in Ten Forest of Arden Parishes 1700-84

| Date    | No. of Parishes | Population | Bapts. | Burials | Surplus Bapts. | Growth by Stages | Bapt. Rate | Burial Rate | Population in<br>1730 Based on<br>Thomas estimate |
|---------|-----------------|------------|--------|---------|----------------|------------------|------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| 1700-04 | 10              | 3474       | 944    | 558     | 386            | 9.6              | 31.5       | 21.9        | Tanworth in Arden 1080                            |
| 1705-09 | 10              |            | 784    | 644     | 140            |                  |            |             | Stoneleigh 680                                    |
| 1710-14 | 10              | 5714       | 739    | 639     | 100            | 5.5              | 27.1       | 21.6        | Kenilworth 797                                    |
| 1715-19 | 10              |            | 811    | 598     | 213            |                  |            |             | Knowle 1022                                       |
| 1720-24 | 10              | 6023       | 857    | 761     | 96             | 4.5              | 26.2       | 30.7        | Allesley 567                                      |
| 1725-29 | 10              |            | 724    | 1096    | -372           |                  |            |             | Packwood 252                                      |
| 1730-34 | 10              | 5742       | 871    | 780     | 91             | 7.0              | 32.2       | 25.2        | Bickenhill 424                                    |
| 1735-39 | 10              |            | 980    | 670     | 310            |                  |            |             | Wroxall 95                                        |
| 1740-44 | 10              | 6201       | 947    | 798     | 149            | 7.2              | 31.1       | 23.9        | Rowington 567                                     |
| 1745-49 | 10              |            | 983    | 684     | 299            |                  |            |             | Over Whitaire 167                                 |
| 1750-54 | 10              | 6901       | 978    | 577     | 401            | 10.2             | 28.6       | 18.4        | 5,651                                             |
| 1755-59 | 10              |            | 998    | 693     | 305            |                  |            |             |                                                   |
| 1760-64 | 10              | 7454       | 1080   | 832     | 248            | 8.5              | 29.7       | 21.2        |                                                   |
| 1765-69 | 10              |            | 1148   | 749     | 399            |                  |            |             |                                                   |
| 1770-74 | 10              | 8247       | 1184   | 788     | 394            | 9.2              | 28.4       | 19.2        |                                                   |
| 1775-79 | 10              |            | 1161   | 801     | 360            |                  |            |             |                                                   |
| 1780-84 | 10              | 8806       | 1123   | 924     | 199            | 6.8              | 27.0       | 20.2        |                                                   |
| 1785-89 | 10              |            | 1260   |         |                |                  |            |             |                                                   |
| 1790-94 | 10              |            | 1192   |         |                |                  |            |             |                                                   |

(1) Natural Growth 1700-1784 was from  
5474 to 8806 = 60.8%

(2) Natural Growth 1730-1784 was from  
5651 to 8806 = 55.8%

Population in Ten Felden Pasture Parishes 1700-1784

| Dates   | No. of Parishes | Population | Bapts. | Burials | Surplus Bapts. | Growth by Stages | Bapt. Rate | Burials Rate | <u>Ten Felden Pasture Parishes</u> | <u>1730 Population Based on Thomas</u> |
|---------|-----------------|------------|--------|---------|----------------|------------------|------------|--------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 1700-04 | 10              | 3927       | 589    | 438     | 151            | 8.0              | 29.0       | 21.0         | Napton                             | 450                                    |
| 1705-09 | 10              |            | 551    | 389     | 162            |                  |            |              | Ilmington                          | 450                                    |
| 1710-14 | 10              | 4158       | 572    | 503     | 69             | 4.1              | 28.0       | 23.9         | Harbury                            | 660                                    |
| 1715-19 | 10              |            | 591    | 494     | 97             |                  |            |              | Southam                            | 664                                    |
| 1720-24 | 10              | 4445       | 662    | 472     | 190            | 3.5              | 29.3       | 25.8         | Wolfhamcote                        | 428                                    |
| 1725-29 | 10              |            | 642    | 677     | -35            |                  |            |              | Oxhill                             | 208                                    |
| 1730-34 | 10              | 4476       | 610    | 544     | 66             | 5.4              | 28.4       | 23.0         | Ratley                             | 154                                    |
| 1735-39 | 10              |            | 665    | 488     | 177            |                  |            |              | Priors Marston                     | 455                                    |
| 1740-44 | 10              | 4731       | 628    | 550     | 78             | 6.8              | 27.7       | 20.9         | Ladbroke                           | 171                                    |
| 1745-49 | 10              |            | 685    | 441     | 244            |                  |            |              | Kineton                            | 770                                    |
| 1750-54 | 10              | 5256       | 946    | 465     | 281            | 11.2             | 29.3       | 18.1         |                                    | 4,410                                  |
| 1755-59 | 10              |            | 796    | 491     | 305            |                  |            |              |                                    |                                        |
| 1760-64 | 10              | 5908       | 865    | 518     | 347            | 9.8              | 28.1       | 18.3         |                                    |                                        |
| 1765-69 | 10              |            | 797    | 564     | 233            |                  |            |              |                                    |                                        |
| 1770-74 | 10              | 6370       | 800    | 571     | 229            | 8.7              | 26.0       | 17.6         |                                    |                                        |
| 1775-79 | 10              |            | 855    | 556     | 299            |                  |            |              |                                    |                                        |
| 1780-84 | 10              | 6860       | 793    | 602     | 191            | 2.7              | 11.5       | 8.8          |                                    |                                        |

(1) Natural Growth between 1700-1784 was from 3927 to 6860 = 71.7%

(2) Natural Growth between 1730-84 was from 4410 to 6860 = 55.5%



# APPENDIX XXVI

## POPULATION TRENDS IN 25 FELDEN PASTURE PARISHES.

| DATES     | No. of PARISHES           | POPULATION | BAPTISMS | BURIALS | SURPLUS BAPTISMS | GROWTH BY STAGES | BAPT. RATE | BURIAL RATE | NATURAL INCREASE | No. of PARISHES | POPULATION | MARRIAGES | MARRIAGE RATE | MARRIAGE RATE AT 10% INCREASE |
|-----------|---------------------------|------------|----------|---------|------------------|------------------|------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| 1700 - 04 | 10                        | 3,927      | 1,140    | 828     | 312              | 8.0              | 29.0       | 21.0        | 27.3             |                 |            |           |               |                               |
| 1705 - 09 | 10                        |            |          |         |                  |                  |            |             |                  |                 |            |           |               |                               |
| 1710 - 14 | 10                        | 4,158      | 1,163    | 997     | 166              | 4.1              | 28.0       | 23.9        | 14.2             |                 |            |           |               |                               |
| 1715 - 19 | 10                        |            |          |         |                  |                  |            |             |                  |                 |            |           |               |                               |
| 1720 - 24 | 20                        | 6,491      | 1,973    | 1,671   | +314             | 4.3              | 30.0       | 25.7        | 13.3             | 14              | 4,562      | 303       | 6.7           | 7.3                           |
| 1725 - 29 | 20                        |            |          |         | - 12             |                  |            |             |                  |                 |            |           |               |                               |
| 1730      | Population Estimate 7,439 |            |          |         |                  |                  |            |             |                  |                 |            |           |               |                               |
| 1730 - 34 |                           | 7,588      | 2,319    | 1,841   | 478              | 6.3              | 30.6       | 23.3        | 20.6             |                 | 6,938      | 467       | 6.7           | 7.3                           |
| 1735 - 39 |                           |            |          |         |                  |                  |            |             |                  |                 |            |           |               |                               |
| 1740 - 44 |                           | 8,097      | 2,415    | 1,743   | 672              | 8.3              | 29.8       | 21.3        | 27.7             |                 | 7,393      | 467       | 6.3           | 6.9                           |
| 1745 - 49 |                           |            |          |         |                  |                  |            |             |                  |                 |            |           |               |                               |
| 1750 - 54 |                           | 9,094      | 2,706    | 1,682   | 1,024            | 11.2             | 29.7       | 18.5        | 37.8             |                 | 8,299      | 583       | 7.0           | 7.7                           |
| 1755 - 59 |                           |            |          |         |                  |                  |            |             |                  |                 |            |           |               |                               |
| 1760 - 64 |                           | 10,116     | 2,906    | 1,988   | 918              | 9.1              | 28.7       | 19.6        | 31.6             |                 | 9,162      | 681       | 7.4           | 8.1                           |
| 1765 - 69 |                           |            |          |         |                  |                  |            |             |                  |                 |            |           |               |                               |
| 1770 - 74 |                           | 11,015     | 3,016    | 1,984   | 1,064            | 9.5              | 27.3       | 17.8        | 35.2             |                 | 10,058     | 669       | 6.6           | 7.3                           |
| 1775 - 79 |                           |            |          |         |                  |                  |            |             |                  |                 |            |           |               |                               |
| 1780 - 84 |                           | 12,005     | 1,456    | 1,016   | 440              | (3.6)            | (12.1)     | (8.4)       |                  |                 |            |           |               |                               |

25 FELDEN PASTURE PARISHES

21 FELDEN PASTURE PARISHES

## REGISTERS

TOTAL GROWTH BETWEEN 1730 and 1784 IN TWENTY-FIVE FELDEN PASTURE PARISHES

WAS FROM 7,439 to 12,005 I.e., BY 4,566 or 61.3%

THOMAS' ESTIMATE 1730 & 1801 & 1811 CENSUSES.

GROWTH WAS FROM 7,439 to 9,888 I.e., BY 2,449 or 32%

POPULATION GROWTH IN 18 FELDEN AVON & STOUR VALLEY PARISHES.

| <u>DATES</u>                              | <u>No. of PARISHES</u> | <u>POPULATION</u> | <u>BAPTISMS</u> | <u>BURIALS</u> | <u>SURPLUS<br/>BAPTISMS</u> | <u>GROWTH BY<br/>STAGES</u> | <u>BAPT. RATE</u> | <u>BURIAL RATE</u> | <u>NATURAL<br/>INCREASE</u> | <u>No. of PARISHES</u> | <u>POPULATION</u> | <u>MARRIAGES</u> | <u>MARRIAGE RATE</u> |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| 1700 - 04                                 | 8                      | 2,898             | 986             | 665            | 321                         | 11.1                        | 34.0              | 22.9               | 32.5                        | 8                      | 3,007             | 187              | 6.2                  |
| 1705 - 09                                 | 8                      |                   |                 |                |                             |                             |                   |                    |                             | 8                      |                   |                  |                      |
| 1710 - 14                                 | 8                      | 3,080             | 870             | 748            | 122                         | 4.0                         | 28.2              | 24.2               | 14.0                        | 8                      | 3,187             | 197              | 6.1                  |
| 1715 - 19                                 | 8                      |                   |                 |                |                             |                             |                   |                    |                             | 8                      |                   |                  |                      |
| 1720 - 24                                 | 10                     | 3,827             | 892             | 1,316          | -424                        | -11.0                       | 23.2              | 34.4               | -47.5                       | 9                      | 3,484             | 170              | 4.9                  |
| 1725 - 29                                 | 10                     |                   |                 |                |                             |                             |                   |                    |                             | 9                      |                   |                  |                      |
| Base Population 1730 - 4,832 17 Parishes. |                        |                   |                 |                |                             |                             |                   |                    |                             |                        |                   |                  |                      |
| 1730 - 34                                 | 17                     | 4,951             | 1,753           | 1,399          | 354                         | 7.1                         | 35.4              | 28.3               | 20.1                        | 16                     | 4,395             | 354              | 8.1                  |
| 1735 - 39                                 | 17                     |                   |                 |                |                             |                             |                   |                    |                             | 16                     |                   |                  |                      |
| 1740 - 44                                 | 18                     | 5,299             | 1,762           | 1,432          | 330                         | 6.2                         | 33.2              | 27.0               | 15.6                        | 16                     | 4,695             | 358              | 7.6                  |
| 1745 - 49                                 | 18                     |                   |                 |                |                             |                             |                   |                    |                             | 16                     |                   |                  |                      |
| 1750 - 54                                 | 18                     | 5,906             | 1,736           | 1,197          | 539                         | 9.1                         | 29.4              | 20.3               | 30.6                        | 16                     | 5,231             | 356              | 6.8                  |
| 1755 - 59                                 | 18                     |                   |                 |                |                             |                             |                   |                    |                             | 16                     |                   |                  |                      |
| 1760 - 64                                 | 18                     | 6,251             | 1,702           | 1,306          | 396                         | 6.3                         | 27.2              | 20.9               | 23.2                        | 16                     | 5,508             | 459              | 8.3                  |
| 1765 - 69                                 | 18                     |                   |                 |                |                             |                             |                   |                    |                             | 16                     |                   |                  |                      |
| 1770 - 74                                 | 18                     | 6,790             | 2,185           | 1,386          | 799                         | 11.8                        | 32.1              | 20.3               | 36.5                        | 16                     | 5,973             | 474              | 8.0                  |
| 1775 - 79                                 | 18                     |                   |                 |                |                             |                             |                   |                    |                             | 16                     |                   |                  |                      |
| 1780 - 84                                 | 18                     | 7,523             | 1,144           | 871            | 273                         | 3.6                         | 15.2              | 11.6               |                             | 16                     | 6,698             | 497              | 7.5                  |

REGISTERS

TOTAL GROWTH BETWEEN 1730 and 1784 IN EIGHTEEN FELDEN PARISHES WAS

FROM 4,832 to 7,523 i.e. BY 2,691 or 55.7%

THOMAS' ESTIMATE & 1801 CENSUS.

GROWTH BETWEEN 1730 & 1801 was from 4,832 to 7,579 i.e. BY 2,747 or 56.8%

POPULATION GROWTH IN THREE INDUSTRIAL RURAL PARISHES

| <u>DATES</u>         | <u>POPULATION</u> | <u>BAPTISMS</u> | <u>BURIALS</u> | <u>SURPLUS<br/>BAPTS.</u> | <u>GROWTH BY<br/>STAGES</u> | <u>MARRIAGES</u> | <u>BAPT. RATE</u> | <u>BURIAL RATE</u> | <u>MARRIAGE RATE</u> | <u>NATURAL<br/>&amp;<br/>GROWTH</u> |
|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                      | 2,360             |                 |                |                           |                             |                  |                   |                    |                      |                                     |
| 1690 - 94            | 2,425             | 802             | 683            | 119                       | 4.8%                        | 191              | 33.0              | 28.2               | 7.8                  | 14.9%                               |
| 1695 - 99            | 2,479             |                 |                |                           |                             |                  |                   |                    |                      |                                     |
| 1700 - 04            | 2,532             | 920             | 733            | 187                       | 7.3%                        | 186              | 36.3              | 29.0               | 7.3                  | 20.3%                               |
| 1705 - 09            | 2,666             |                 |                |                           |                             |                  |                   |                    |                      |                                     |
| 1710 - 14            | 2,693             | 1,072           | 909            | 163                       | 6.0%                        | 231              | 39.8              | 33.8               | 6.0                  | 15.2%                               |
| 1715 - 19            | 2,829             |                 |                |                           |                             |                  |                   |                    |                      |                                     |
| 1720 - 24            | 2,917             | 1,179           | 1,199          | -20                       | -0.6%                       | 230              | 40.4              | 41.0               | 7.8                  |                                     |
| 1725 - 29            |                   |                 |                |                           |                             |                  |                   |                    |                      |                                     |
| BASE POP.<br>IN 1730 | 2,809             |                 |                |                           |                             |                  |                   |                    |                      |                                     |
| 1730 - 34            | 2,955             | 1,183           | 953            | 230                       | 7.7%                        | 272              | 40.0              | 32.3               | 7.7                  | 19.4%                               |
| 1735 - 39            | 3,039             |                 |                |                           |                             |                  |                   |                    |                      |                                     |
| 1740 - 44            | 3,155             | 1,356           | 1,014          | 342                       | 10.8%                       | 343              | 42.9              | 32.1               | 10.8                 | 25.2%                               |
| 1745 - 49            | 3,381             |                 |                |                           |                             |                  |                   |                    |                      |                                     |
| 1750 - 54            | 3,721             | 1,728           | 1,173          | 555                       | 14.9%                       | 355              | 46.5              | 31.6               | 9.5                  | 32.1%                               |
| 1755 - 59            | 3,936             |                 |                |                           |                             |                  |                   |                    |                      |                                     |
| 1760 - 64            | 4,084             | 1,589           | 1,374          | 215                       | 5.2%                        | 525              | 38.9              | 33.7               | 12.8                 | 13.2%                               |
| 1765 - 69            | 4,151             |                 |                |                           |                             |                  |                   |                    |                      |                                     |
| 1770 - 74            | 4,189             | 1,962           | 1,830          | 132                       | 3.1%                        | 606              | 46.8              | 43.7               | 14.4                 | 6.7%                                |
| 1775 - 79            | 4,283             |                 |                |                           |                             |                  |                   |                    |                      |                                     |
| 1780 - 84            | 4,328             | 1,134           | 1,086          | 48                        | (1.2%)                      | 329              | (26.2)            | (25.0)             | (7.6)                |                                     |

REGISTERS

TOTAL GROWTH IN 3 INDUSTRIAL PARISHES BETWEEN 1730 & 1784 was from 2809 to 4,328 i.e. BY 1,519 or 54.0% BY NATURAL INCREASE.

THOMAS' ESTIMATE & CENSUS 1801

GROWTH WAS FROM 2,809 to 7,885 THAT IS BY 5,076 OR 180.7% BETWEEN 1730 & 1784

POPULATION GROWTH IN TEN OLD-ENCLOSED FELDEN PARISHES.

| <u>DATES</u>      | <u>POPULATION</u> | <u>BAPTISMS</u> | <u>BURIALS</u> | <u>SURPLUS<br/>BAPTISMS</u> | <u>GROWTH BY<br/>STAGES</u> | <u>BAPTISMS RATE</u> | <u>BURIAL RATE</u> | <u>NATURAL GROWTH</u> | <u>MARRIAGES</u> | <u>MARRIAGES</u> | <u>MARRIAGE RATE</u> |
|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| BASE POP.<br>1730 | 1,824             |                 |                |                             |                             |                      |                    |                       |                  |                  |                      |
| 1730 - 34         | 1,868             | 374             | 330            | 44                          | 9.7%                        | 41.4                 | 31.7               | 23.8                  | 141              | 280              | 14.8                 |
| 1735 - 39         |                   | 400             | 263            | 137                         |                             |                      |                    |                       | 139              |                  |                      |
| 1740 - 44         | 2,039             | 376             | 342            | 34                          | 6.8%                        | 38.6                 | 31.8               | 17.6                  | 118              | 237              | 11.5                 |
| 1745 - 49         |                   | 411             | 306            | 105                         |                             |                      |                    |                       | 119              |                  |                      |
| 1750 - 54         | 2,362             | 471             | 253            | 218                         | 13.8%                       | 35.4                 | 21.6               | 39.1                  | 105              | 244              | 10.3                 |
| 1755 - 59         |                   | 364             | 255            | 109                         |                             |                      |                    |                       | 139              |                  |                      |
| 1760 - 64         | 2,539             | 388             | 320            | 68                          | 7.6%                        | 30.0                 | 22.4               | 25.1                  | 146              | 284              | 11.1                 |
| 1765 - 69         |                   | 375             | 251            | 124                         |                             |                      |                    |                       | 138              |                  |                      |
| 1770 - 74         | 2,790             | 409             | 282            | 127                         | 11.8%                       | 31.5                 | 19.7               | 37.6                  | 135              | 282              | 10.1                 |
| 1775 - 79         |                   | 470             | 266            | 204                         |                             |                      |                    |                       | 147              |                  |                      |
| 1780 - 84         | 3,123             | 448             | 319            | 129                         | (8.2%)                      | (28.6)               | (20.4)             |                       | 126              | 126              | 8.0                  |

COMPARISONS OF GROWTH IN PERIOD 1735 - 59 & 1760 - 84.

| <u>BAPTISMS</u>        | <u>BURIALS</u>         | <u>SURPLUS BAPTISMS</u> | <u>NATURAL INCREASE</u> |
|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| PERIOD 1735 - 59 2,022 | PERIOD 1735 - 59 1,419 | PERIOD 1735 - 59 603    | PERIOD 1735 - 59 29.8%  |
| PERIOD 1760 - 84 2,090 | PERIOD 1760 - 84 1,438 | PERIOD 1760 - 84 652    | PERIOD 1760 - 84 31.1%  |

MARRIAGES

|                      |
|----------------------|
| PERIOD 1735 - 59 620 |
| PERIOD 1760 - 84 692 |

TOTAL % GROWTH IN PERIOD 1730 - 84 IN  
10 OLD ENCLOSED PARISHES WAS FROM 1,824 to  
3,123 BY 1,299 OR BY 71.2%

POPULATION GROWTH IN 12 ARDEN FOREST PARISHES.

| <u>DATES</u>      | <u>No.OF PARISHES</u> | <u>POPULATION</u> | <u>BAPTISMS</u> | <u>BURIALS</u> | <u>SURPLUS<br/>BAPTISMS</u> | <u>GROWTH BY<br/>STAGES</u> | <u>BAPT. RATE</u> | <u>BURIAL RATE</u> | <u>No.OF PARISHES</u> | <u>POPULATION</u> | <u>MARRIAGES</u> | <u>MARRIAGE RATE</u> | <u>NATURAL<br/>INCREASE</u> |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| BASE POP.<br>1730 | 10                    | 5,651             |                 |                |                             |                             |                   |                    |                       |                   |                  |                      |                             |
| 1690 - 94         |                       |                   |                 |                |                             |                             |                   |                    |                       |                   |                  |                      |                             |
| 1695 - 99         |                       |                   |                 |                |                             |                             |                   |                    |                       |                   |                  |                      |                             |
| 1700 - 04         | 10                    | 5,474             | 1,728           | 1,202          | 526                         | 9.6%                        | 31.5              | 21.9               |                       |                   |                  | 30.4                 |                             |
| 1705 - 09         | 10                    |                   |                 |                |                             |                             |                   |                    |                       |                   |                  |                      |                             |
| 1710 - 14         | 10                    | 5,714             | 1,550           | 1,237          | 313                         | 5.5%                        | 27.1              | 21.6               |                       |                   |                  | 20.1                 |                             |
| 1715 - 19         | 10                    |                   |                 |                |                             |                             |                   |                    |                       |                   |                  |                      |                             |
| 1720 - 24         | 10                    | 6,023             | 1,581           | 1,857          | -276                        | -4.5%                       | 26.2              | 30.7               |                       |                   |                  | -17.4                |                             |
| 1725 - 29         | 10                    |                   |                 |                |                             |                             |                   |                    |                       |                   |                  |                      |                             |
| BASE POP.<br>1730 | 12                    | 5,799             |                 |                |                             |                             |                   |                    | 9                     | 5,399             |                  |                      |                             |
| 1730 - 34         | 12                    | 5,905             | 1,960           | 1,524          | 436                         | 7.3%                        | 33.1              | 25.8               | 9                     | 5,450             | 452              | 8.2                  | 22.2                        |
| 1735 - 39         | 12                    |                   |                 |                |                             |                             |                   |                    | 9                     |                   |                  |                      |                             |
| 1740 - 44         | 12                    | 6,404             | 2,046           | 1,547          | 499                         | 7.7%                        | 31.9              | 24.2               | 9                     | 5,853             | 416              | 7.1                  | 24.3                        |
| 1745 - 49         | 12                    |                   |                 |                |                             |                             |                   |                    | 9                     |                   |                  |                      |                             |
| 1750 - 54         | 12                    | 7,152             | 2,066           | 1,338          | 728                         | 10.10%                      | 28.8              | 18.7               | 9                     | 6,519             | 456              | 7.0                  | 35.2                        |
| 1755 - 59         | 12                    |                   |                 |                |                             |                             |                   |                    | 9                     |                   |                  |                      |                             |
| 1760 - 64         | 12                    | 7,702             | 2,322           | 1,688          | 634                         | 8.4%                        | 30.1              | 21.7               | 9                     | 7,005             | 521              | 7.4                  | 28.1                        |
| 1765 - 69         | 12                    |                   |                 |                |                             |                             |                   |                    | 9                     |                   |                  |                      |                             |
| 1770 - 74         | 12                    | 8,530             | 2,449           | 1,654          | 795                         | 9.3%                        | 28.7              | 19.4               | 9                     | 7,732             | 541              | 7.0                  | 32.4                        |
| 1775 - 79         | 12                    |                   |                 |                |                             |                             |                   |                    | 9                     |                   |                  |                      |                             |
| 1780 - 84         | 12                    | 9,136             | 2,496           |                | 225                         |                             | 27.4              |                    | 9                     |                   | 284              |                      |                             |
| 1785 - 89         |                       |                   |                 |                |                             |                             |                   |                    |                       |                   |                  |                      |                             |

REGISTERS

TOTAL GROWTH BETWEEN 1730 - 1784 in 12 PARISHES

GROWTH WAS FROM 5,799 to 9,136 BETWEEN THESE DATES I.e. BY 3,337 or 57.5%

THOMAS' ESTIMATE & CENSUS 1801

GROWTH WAS FROM 5,799 in 1730 to 9,392 in 1801 I.e. BY 3,593 or 62.0%

**CORRECTED BAPTISMS, BURIALS & MARRIAGES IN 25 FELDEN PASTURE PARISHES.**

[illegible]

APPENDIX XXXVII

POPULATION TRENDS IN TWENTY-FIVE FELDEN PARISHES BEFORE & AFTER ENCLOSURE.

| DATES<br>BEFORE<br>ENCLOSURE         | TOTAL<br>BAPTISMS | TOTAL<br>BURIALS | SURPLUS<br>BAPTISMS | TOTAL<br>MARRIAGES |                                                         |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
|                                      | 25<br>PARISHES    | 25<br>PARISHES   | 25<br>PARISHES      | 23<br>PARISHES     |                                                         |
| 25 yrs                               | 1,275             | 1,018            | 257                 | 219                |                                                         |
| 20 yrs                               | 1,223             | 1,046            | 179                 | 239                |                                                         |
| 15 yrs                               | 1,317             | 1,016            | 301(420)*           | 271                |                                                         |
| 10 yrs                               | 1,374             | 952              | 422                 | 318                |                                                         |
| 5 yrs                                | 1,426             | 1,009            | 417                 | 313                |                                                         |
| TOTALS 25 yrs<br>BEFORE<br>ENCLOSURE | 6,615             | 5,041            | 1,574               | 1,360              | NATURAL INCREASE<br>IN 25 yrs BEFORE<br>ENCLOSURE 23.7% |
| AFTER<br>ENCLOSURE                   |                   |                  |                     |                    |                                                         |
| 5 yrs                                | 1,334             | 1,080            | 254                 | 285                |                                                         |
| 10 yrs                               | 1,247             | 967              | 280                 | 289                |                                                         |
| 15 yrs                               | 1,251             | 1,054            | 197                 | 307                |                                                         |
| 20 yrs                               | 1,426             | 1,016            | 408                 | 337                |                                                         |
| 25 yrs                               | 1,440             | 1,136            | 304                 | 341                |                                                         |
| TOTALS 25 yrs<br>AFTER<br>ENCLOSURE  | 6,698             | 5,255            | 1,443               | 1,559              | NATURAL INCREASE<br>IN 25 yrs AFTER<br>ENCLOSURE 21.5%  |

EXCLUDING THE PARISH OF ASTON CANTLOW WHERE BETWEEN

1727 - 31, THAT IS 15 yrs BEFORE THE ENCLOSURE OF 1742,

THERE WAS A SURPLUS OF 119 BURIALS OVER BAPTISMS.

SURPLUS BAPTISMS FELDEN PARISHES ENCLOSED BEFORE 1780

25 FELDEN PARISHES

| PARISH            | PRIORS<br>MARSTON | PRIORS<br>HARDWICK | WOLFHAMCOTE  | WILLOUGHBY | BARFORD | BADWAY | GRAND-<br>BOROUGH | SOUTHAM | ALVESTON | GAYDON | CHURCHOVER | HONINGTON | MORTON<br>MORRELL | KINETON      | BRINKLOW | ALDERMINSTER | LOXLEY | BIDFORD | EXHALL &<br>WILKIFORD | ASTON<br>CANIFLOW | FENNY<br>COMPTON | ILMINGTON | LR. SHUCKBURN | STRETTON ON F |          |
|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|---------|--------|-------------------|---------|----------|--------|------------|-----------|-------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|--------|---------|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| ENCLOSURE<br>DATE | 1758              | 1758               | 1745<br>1757 | 1760       | 1760    | 1757   | 1766              | 1761    | 1772     | 1757   | 1756       | 1758      | 1758              | 1732<br>1779 | 1742     | 1738         | 1758   | 1765    | 1766                  | 1742              | 1779             | 1781      | 1778          | 1771          |          |
| 50 yr<br>PERIOD   | 1733              | 1733               | 1727         | 1735       | 1735    | 1732   | 1741              | 1736    | 1747     | 1732   | 1731       | 1733      | 1733              | 1707         | 1717     | 1711         | 1733   | 1740    | 1741                  | 1717              | 1754             | 1756      | 1753          | 1746          |          |
|                   | 1783              | 1783               | 1787         | 1785       | 1785    | 1782   | 1791              | 1786    | 1797     | 1782   | 1781       | 1783      | 1783              | 1757         | 1767     | 1761         | 1783   | 1790    | 1791                  | 1767              | 1804             | 1806      | 1803          | 1796          |          |
| BEFORE ENCLOSURE  |                   |                    |              |            |         |        |                   |         |          |        |            |           |                   |              |          |              |        |         |                       |                   |                  |           |               |               |          |
| 25 yrs            | + 9               | +12                | +29          | +21        | +11     | +18    | + 6               | -27     | +25      | - 8    | - 2        | +15       | +12               | + 4          | + 4      | - 6          | + 8    | +45     | - 1                   | +24               | + 4              | +45       |               | + 9           | 257      |
| 20 yrs            | + 8               | +14                | +13          | + 9        | - 4     | + 1    | +21               | - 4     | +38      | - 5    | + 2        | +12       | + 1               | +15          | -47      | +10          | +16    | +10     | + 1                   | - 1               | +24              | +21       | + 3           | +17           | 179      |
| 15 yrs            | + 6               | + 3                | + 3          | + 8        | +34     | +16    | +32               | +31     | - 3      | - 8    | + 3        | +18       | +26               | +28          | +24      | + 7          | +15    | +57     | + 6                   | -119              | +22              | +56       | + 9           | +27           | 301(402) |
| 10 yrs            | +42               | +13                | +18          | + 7        | +21     | +10    | +45               | + 7     | +12      | + 6    |            | +34       | +18               | +30          | +15      | -22          | + 8    | +70     | -12                   | - 2               | +25              | +35       | +15           | +27           | 422      |
| 5 yrs             | +27               | +14                | +28          | + 2        | + 6     | +27    | +27               | +41     | +26      | +11    |            | - 4       | +21               | - 9          | +20      | + 5          | +27    | +36     | -11                   | +14               | + 7              | +66       | + 4           | +32           | 417      |
|                   | 92                | 56                 | 91           | 43         | 68      | 72     | 101               | 48      | 98       | - 4    | 3          | 75        | 78                | 68           | 16       | - 6          | 72     | 218     | - 7                   | -84               | 82               | 223       | 31            | 112           | 1,574    |
| AFTER ENCLOSURE   |                   |                    |              |            |         |        |                   |         |          |        |            |           |                   |              |          |              |        |         |                       |                   |                  |           |               |               |          |
| 5 yrs             | +30               | + 8                | +28          | - 1        | + 2     | + 9    |                   | -11     | +38      | +27    | +10        | + 3       | + 4               | -20          | + 8      | + 8          | +18    | +20     | - 7                   | +12               | +18              | +13       | + 2           | +35           | 254      |
| 10 yrs            | +54               | + 8                | + 2          | + 4        | - 3     | +15    | +11               | + 6     | +15      | +16    | - 2        | + 9       | +10               | +24          | +19      | + 4          | +11    | +19     | + 1                   | +17               | + 3              | +13       | - 3           | +27           | 280      |
| 15 yrs            | + 3               | + 2                |              | +10        | +17     | +15    | + 5               | - 7     | + 8      | + 1    | + 7        | + 9       | + 6               | +19          | + 6      | +14          | + 8    | + 5     |                       | +21               | + 2              | +18       | + 4           | +20           | 197      |
| 20 yrs            | +18               | + 9                | +18          | + 7        | +14     | + 5    | + 7               | +27     | +31      | +24    | +11        | +26       | +11               | +26          | +69      | +24          | + 9    | +20     | -11                   | + 9               | +26              | +12       | +13           | +10           | 408      |
| 25 yrs            | + 4               | +23                | - 1          | - 5        | + 5     |        | +27               | +19     | +38      | + 1    | +17        | +32       | + 4               | +31          | -13      | - 4          | +19    | +46     | +14                   | + 1               | +22              | + 6       | +11           | + 7           | 304      |
|                   | 109               | 50                 | 47           | 15         | 35      | 44     | 50                | 34      | 130      | 69     | 43         | 79        | 35                | 80           | 69       | 46           | 65     | 112     | 9                     | 60                | 71               | 62        | 27            | 99            | 1,443    |

NATURAL INCREASE IN 25 yrs PRIOR TO ENCLOSURE WAS 23.7%

NATURAL INCREASE IN 25 yrs AFTER ENCLOSURE WAS 21.5%



APPENDIX XXXVIII

THE ORIGIN OF MARRIAGE PARTNERS IN WARWICKSHIRE

APPENDIX XXXVIII  
THE ORIGIN OF MARRIAGE PARTNERS IN SEVENTEEN  
SOUTH WARWICKSHIRE PARISHES

| <u>Dates</u> | <u>Number of Parishes</u> | (A)                                                                         |      | (B)                                                                                  |      | (C)                                                                                                                      |      |
|--------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
|              |                           | <u>Marriages</u><br><u>Originating</u><br><u>from same</u><br><u>Parish</u> |      | <u>Marriages with</u><br><u>one Partner</u><br><u>from Adjacent</u><br><u>Parish</u> |      | <u>Marriages with</u><br><u>one Partner</u><br><u>from Parish in</u><br><u>10 miles radius.</u><br><u>Excluding (B).</u> |      |
|              |                           | No.                                                                         | %    | No.                                                                                  | %    | No.                                                                                                                      | %    |
| 1735-39      | 15                        | 112                                                                         | 57.3 | 31                                                                                   | 14.4 | 51                                                                                                                       | 23.8 |
| 1740-44      | 15                        | 127                                                                         | 53.4 | 30                                                                                   | 12.6 | 73                                                                                                                       | 30.7 |
| 1745-49      | 16                        | 168                                                                         | 58.5 | 54                                                                                   | 19.0 | 52                                                                                                                       | 19.0 |
| 1750-54      | 16                        | 122                                                                         | 49.4 | 51                                                                                   | 20.7 | 60                                                                                                                       | 24.3 |
| 1755-59      | 17                        | 191                                                                         | 67.1 | 40                                                                                   | 14.0 | 42                                                                                                                       | 14.7 |
| 1760-64      | 17                        | 182                                                                         | 59.5 | 64                                                                                   | 20.9 | 45                                                                                                                       | 14.7 |
| 1765-69      | 17                        | 159                                                                         | 62.5 | 50                                                                                   | 19.6 | 42                                                                                                                       | 16.4 |
| 1770-74      | 17                        | 174                                                                         | 58.1 | 56                                                                                   | 18.6 | 37                                                                                                                       | 19.0 |
| 1775-79      | 17                        | 168                                                                         | 64.2 | 33                                                                                   | 12.6 | 45                                                                                                                       | 17.1 |
| 1780-84      | 17                        | 190                                                                         | 63.0 | 51                                                                                   | 16.8 | 49                                                                                                                       | 16.2 |

(D)

Marriages with  
one Partner  
drawn from more  
than 10 miles  
radius

Total Mixed  
Marriages

| No. | %   | No. | %    |     |
|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|
| 10  | 4.5 | 92  | 42.7 | 214 |
| 8   | 3.3 | 111 | 46.6 | 238 |
| 10  | 3.5 | 116 | 41.5 | 284 |
| 14  | 5.6 | 125 | 50.6 | 247 |
| 12  | 4.2 | 94  | 32.9 | 285 |
| 15  | 4.9 | 124 | 40.5 | 306 |
| 4   | 1.5 | 96  | 37.7 | 255 |
| 13  | 4.3 | 126 | 41.9 | 300 |
| 16  | 6.1 | 94  | 35.8 | 262 |
| 12  | 4.0 | 112 | 37.0 | 302 |

APPENDIX XXXIX

FERTILITY RATES IN WARWICKSHIRE

APPENDIX XXXIXTHE FERTILITY OF MARRIAGE IN VARIOUS GROUPS  
OF WARWICKSHIRE PARISHES.GROUP A - 14 FELDEN PASTURE PARISHES 1720 - 84.

| Date      | Baptisms | Marriages | Fertility | Comment                                                                                                          |
|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1720 - 24 | 668      | 166       | 4.0       | (Calculated by dividing Baptisms in each five year period by Marriages contracted in previous five-year period.) |
| 1725 - 29 | 668      | 136       | 4.7       |                                                                                                                  |
| 1730 - 34 | 651      | 150       | 4.8       |                                                                                                                  |
| 1735 - 39 | 732      | 146       | 4.9       |                                                                                                                  |
| 1740 - 44 | 725      | 134       | 5.8       |                                                                                                                  |
| 1745 - 49 | 790      | 166       | 4.9       |                                                                                                                  |
| 1750 - 54 | 826      | 183       | 4.7       |                                                                                                                  |
| 1755 - 59 | 854      | 201       | 4.6       | Mean Average<br>Fertility<br>1720-84 4.66                                                                        |
| 1760 - 64 | 931      | 235       | 3.8       |                                                                                                                  |
| 1765 - 69 | 893      | 222       | 4.4       |                                                                                                                  |
| 1770 - 74 | 979      | 199       | 5.1       |                                                                                                                  |
| 1775 - 79 | 1033     | 248       | 3.6       |                                                                                                                  |
| 1780 - 84 | 882      | 213       |           |                                                                                                                  |

GROUP B - 20 FELDEN PASTURE PARISHES 1730 - 84.

| Date      | Baptisms | Marriages | Fertility | Comment                                   |
|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|
| 1730 - 34 | 979      | 219       | 4.7       | (Fertility calculated as above.)          |
| 1735 - 39 | 1050     | 211       | 4.7       |                                           |
| 1740 - 44 | 1005     | 201       | 5.4       |                                           |
| 1745 - 49 | 1095     | 229       | 5.0       | Mean Average<br>Fertility<br>1730-84 4.50 |
| 1750 - 54 | 1143     | 243       | 4.9       |                                           |
| 1755 - 59 | 1199     | 296       | 4.4       |                                           |
| 1760 - 64 | 1297     | 331       | 3.6       |                                           |
| 1765 - 69 | 1189     | 314       | 4.0       |                                           |
| 1770 - 74 | 1263     | 292       | 4.6       |                                           |
| 1775 - 79 | 1356     | 342       | 3.7       |                                           |
| 1780 - 84 | 1266     | 318       |           |                                           |

GROUP C - 21 FELDEN PARISHES BEFORE AND AFTER ENCLOSURE

| Before<br>Enclosure        | Baptisms | Marriages | Fertility | Comment                                                         |
|----------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 25 yrs                     | 1129     | 206       | 5.4       |                                                                 |
| 20 yrs                     | 1088     | 231       | 5.2       |                                                                 |
| 15 yrs                     | 1139     | 254       | 4.8       | Mean Average<br>Fertility in<br>25 yrs Before<br>Enclosure 4.82 |
| 10 yrs                     | 1193     | 302       | 4.6       |                                                                 |
| 5 yrs                      | 1247     | 296       | 4.1       |                                                                 |
| <u>After<br/>Enclosure</u> |          |           |           |                                                                 |
| 5 yrs                      | 1177     | 267       | 3.9       |                                                                 |
| 10 yrs                     | 1082     | 268       | 4.0       |                                                                 |
| 15 yrs                     | 1078     | 291       | 4.0       | Mean Average<br>Fertility in<br>25 yrs After<br>Enclosure 3.98  |
| 20 yrs                     | 1222     | 313       | 4.0       |                                                                 |
| 25 yrs                     | 1254     | 315       | 4.0       |                                                                 |

GROUP D - TRENDS IN 10 OLD-ENCLOSED FELDEN PARISHES 1730 - 84

| Date      | Baptisms | Marriages | Fertility | Comment                                     |
|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------------------------|
| 1730 - 34 | 374      | 141       | 3.0       |                                             |
| 1735 - 39 | 400      | 139       | 2.9       |                                             |
| 1740 - 44 | 376      | 118       | 3.5       |                                             |
| 1745 - 49 | 411      | 119       | 4.0       |                                             |
| 1750 - 54 | 471      | 105       | 3.5       |                                             |
| 1755 - 59 | 364      | 139       | 2.8       | Mean Average<br>Fertility<br>1730 - 84 3.18 |
| 1760 - 64 | 388      | 146       | 2.6       |                                             |
| 1765 - 69 | 375      | 138       | 3.0       |                                             |
| 1770 - 74 | 409      | 135       | 3.5       |                                             |
| 1775 - 79 | 470      | 147       | 3.0       |                                             |
| 1780 - 84 | 448      | 126       |           |                                             |

GROUP E - 8 FELDEN AVON VALLEY PARISHES 1700 - 84

| Date      | Baptisms | Marriages | Fertility | Comment                                                                                                                                      |
|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1700 - 04 | 507      | 117       | 4.1       | (5 yrs Baptisms<br>divided by 5 yrs<br>previous marriages)                                                                                   |
| 1705 - 09 | 479      | 70        | 5.7       |                                                                                                                                              |
| 1710 - 14 | 402      | 104       | 4.5       |                                                                                                                                              |
| 1715 - 19 | 468      | 93        | 4.6       |                                                                                                                                              |
| 1720 - 24 | 430      | 81        | 4.0       |                                                                                                                                              |
| 1725 - 29 | 328      | 80        | 6.0       | <u>Note:</u> These figures<br>influenced by high<br>fertility rates in<br>Bidford* 8.0 &<br>9.0 in 1725 - 29<br>& 1740 - 44<br>respectively. |
| 1730 - 34 | 492      | 134       | 3.9       |                                                                                                                                              |
| 1735 - 39 | 495      | 79        | 5.9       |                                                                                                                                              |
| 1740 - 44 | 469      | 86        | 6.0       |                                                                                                                                              |
| 1745 - 49 | 520      | 88        | 5.9       |                                                                                                                                              |
| 1750 - 54 | 527      | 77        | 6.0       |                                                                                                                                              |
| 1755 - 59 | 465      | 104       | 4.6       | * Bidford is<br>the market town<br>of the Avon Valley<br>locality.                                                                           |
| 1760 - 64 | 478      | 154       | 3.1       |                                                                                                                                              |
| 1765 - 69 | 487      | 133       | 4.1       |                                                                                                                                              |
| 1770 - 74 | 558      | 144       | 4.5       |                                                                                                                                              |
| 1775 - 79 | 655      | 163       | 4.0       | Mean Average<br>Fertility                                                                                                                    |
| 1780 - 84 | 657      | 138       |           | 1700 - 84 4.80                                                                                                                               |

GROUP F - 16 FELDEN AVON VALLEY PARISHES 1730 - 84

| Date      | Baptisms | Marriages | Fertility | Comment                                     |
|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------------------------|
| 1730 - 34 | 794      | 204       | 3.9       |                                             |
| 1735 - 39 | 793      | 150       | 5.0       |                                             |
| 1740 - 44 | 755      | 165       | 5.1       |                                             |
| 1745 - 49 | 839      | 193       | 4.0       |                                             |
| 1750 - 54 | 730      | 165       | 4.4       |                                             |
| 1755 - 59 | 719      | 191       | 3.9       |                                             |
| 1760 - 64 | 742      | 242       | 3.1       | Mean Average<br>Fertility<br>1730 - 84 4.24 |
| 1765 - 69 | 737      | 217       | 4.0       |                                             |
| 1770 - 74 | 865      | 232       | 4.4       |                                             |
| 1775 - 79 | 1010     | 242       | 4.5       |                                             |
| 1780 - 84 | 1089     | 233       | 4.4       |                                             |
| 1785 - 89 | 1013     | 264       |           |                                             |

GROUP G - 7 ARDEN FOREST PARISHES 1700 - 84

| Date      | Baptisms | Marriages | Fertility | Comment                                     |
|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------------------------|
| 1700 - 04 | 757      | 128       | 4.6       |                                             |
| 1705 - 09 | 596      | 127       | 4.5       |                                             |
| 1710 - 14 | 584      | 137       | 4.7       |                                             |
| 1715 - 19 | 644      | 144       | 4.7       |                                             |
| 1720 - 24 | 683      | 163       | 3.9       |                                             |
| 1725 - 29 | 610      | 157       | 4.5       |                                             |
| 1730 - 34 | 703      | 236       | 3.4       |                                             |
| 1735 - 39 | 802      | 169       | 4.6       |                                             |
| 1740 - 44 | 785      | 156       | 5.0       |                                             |
| 1745 - 49 | 791      | 188       | 4.3       |                                             |
| 1750 - 54 | 802      | 193       | 4.1       |                                             |
| 1755 - 59 | 793      | 189       | 4.5       | Mean Average<br>Fertility<br>1700 - 84 4.18 |
| 1760 - 64 | 856      | 237       | 4.0       |                                             |
| 1765 - 69 | 919      | 204       | 4.5       |                                             |
| 1770 - 74 | 929      | 227       | 4.1       |                                             |
| 1775 - 79 | 950      | 231       | 4.0       |                                             |
| 1780 - 84 | 929      | 239       |           |                                             |

GROUP H - 10 ARDEN FOREST PARISHES 1730 - 84

| Date      | Baptisms | Marriages | Fertility | Comment                                     |
|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------------------------|
| 1730 - 34 | 856      | 264       | 3.6       |                                             |
| 1735 - 39 | 959      | 188       | 4.8       |                                             |
| 1740 - 44 | 920      | 191       | 5.0       |                                             |
| 1745 - 49 | 965      | 225       | 4.3       |                                             |
| 1750 - 54 | 969      | 219       | 4.5       |                                             |
| 1755 - 59 | 986      | 245       | 4.4       | Mean Average<br>Fertility<br>1730 - 84 4.36 |
| 1760 - 64 | 1071     | 282       | 4.0       |                                             |
| 1765 - 69 | 1149     | 254       | 4.5       |                                             |
| 1770 - 74 | 1158     | 274       | 4.4       |                                             |
| 1775 - 79 | 1142     | 283       | 4.1       |                                             |
| 1780 - 84 | 1103     | 292       |           |                                             |



GROUP I - 3 NORTH WARWICKSHIRE INDUSTRIAL PARISHES

| Date      | Baptisms | Marriages | Fertility | Comment                   |
|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 1690 - 94 | 424      | 89        | 4.2       |                           |
| 1695 - 99 | 378      | 102       | 4.0       |                           |
| 1700 - 04 | 413      | 96        | 5.2       |                           |
| 1705 - 09 | 507      | 90        | 5.4       |                           |
| 1710 - 14 | 489      | 130       | 4.5       |                           |
| 1715 - 19 | 583      | 101       | 6.0       |                           |
| 1720 - 24 | 609      | 119       | 4.9       |                           |
| 1725 - 29 | 570      | 111       | 6.0       |                           |
| 1730 - 34 | 650      | 158       | 3.4       |                           |
| 1735 - 39 | 533      | 114       | 5.5       |                           |
| 1740 - 44 | 631      | 170       | 4.2       | Mean Average<br>Fertility |
| 1745 - 49 | 725      | 173       | 5.0       | 1730 - 84 4.18            |
| 1750 - 54 | 859      | 138       | 6.2       |                           |
| 1755 - 59 | 869      | 217       | 4.0       |                           |
| 1760 - 64 | 880      | 244       | 3.0       |                           |
| 1765 - 69 | 709      | 281       | 3.2       |                           |
| 1770 - 74 | 897      | 319       | 3.3       |                           |
| 1775 - 79 | 1065     | 287       | 4.0       |                           |
| 1780 - 84 | 1134     | 329       | 4.0       |                           |

APPENDIX XXXX

AN INVESTIGATION OF CHILD MORTALITY IN WARWICKSHIRE

APPENDIX XXXXCHILD BURIALS AS A PROPORTION OF TOTAL BAPTISMS IN  
14 PARISHES

| <u>Dates</u> | <u>Number of</u><br><u>Parishes</u> | <u>Total</u><br><u>Baptisms</u> | <u>Total Child</u><br><u>Burials</u> | <u>Total Child</u><br><u>Burials as a</u><br><u>% of Baptisms</u> |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
|              |                                     |                                 |                                      | %                                                                 |
| 1730-34      | 4                                   | 209                             | 74                                   | 35.4                                                              |
| 1735-39      | 13                                  | 674                             | 194                                  | 28.8                                                              |
| 1740-44      | 13                                  | 651                             | 239                                  | 36.6                                                              |
| 1745-49      | 14                                  | 767                             | 214                                  | 27.9                                                              |
| 1750-54      | 14                                  | 758                             | 212                                  | 28.0                                                              |
| 1755-59      | 14                                  | 762                             | 156                                  | 20.5                                                              |
| 1760-64      | 14                                  | 828                             | 232                                  | 28.0                                                              |
| 1765-69      | 14                                  | 722                             | 211                                  | 29.2                                                              |
| 1770-74      | 14                                  | 736                             | 212                                  | 28.8                                                              |
| 1775-79      | 14                                  | 776                             | 239                                  | 30.8                                                              |
| 1780-84      | 14                                  | 782                             | 193                                  | 24.7                                                              |

CHILD BURIALS AS A PROPORTION OF TOTAL BURIALS BASED  
ON 14 PARISH REGISTERS

| <u>Dates</u> | <u>Number of<br/>Parishes</u> | <u>Total<br/>Burials</u> | <u>Total Child<br/>Burials</u> | <u>Child Burials<br/>as a % of<br/>Total Burials</u> |
|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
|              |                               |                          |                                | %                                                    |
| 1730-34      | 4                             | 185                      | 74                             | 40.0                                                 |
| 1735-39      | 13                            | 556                      | 196                            | 34.8                                                 |
| 1740-44      | 13                            | 668                      | 239                            | 35.7                                                 |
| 1745-49      | 14                            | 506                      | 214                            | 42.2                                                 |
| 1750-54      | 14                            | 517                      | 212                            | 41.0                                                 |
| 1755-59      | 14                            | 540                      | 156                            | 29.0                                                 |
| 1760-64      | 14                            | 630                      | 232                            | 36.8                                                 |
| 1765-69      | 14                            | 579                      | 211                            | 36.4                                                 |
| 1770-74      | 14                            | 596                      | 212                            | 35.5                                                 |
| 1775-79      | 14                            | 579                      | 239                            | 41.2                                                 |
| 1780-84      | 14                            | 639                      | 193                            | 30.3                                                 |

CHILD BURIALS AS % OF TOTAL BURIALS: MARGIN OF DIFFERENCE

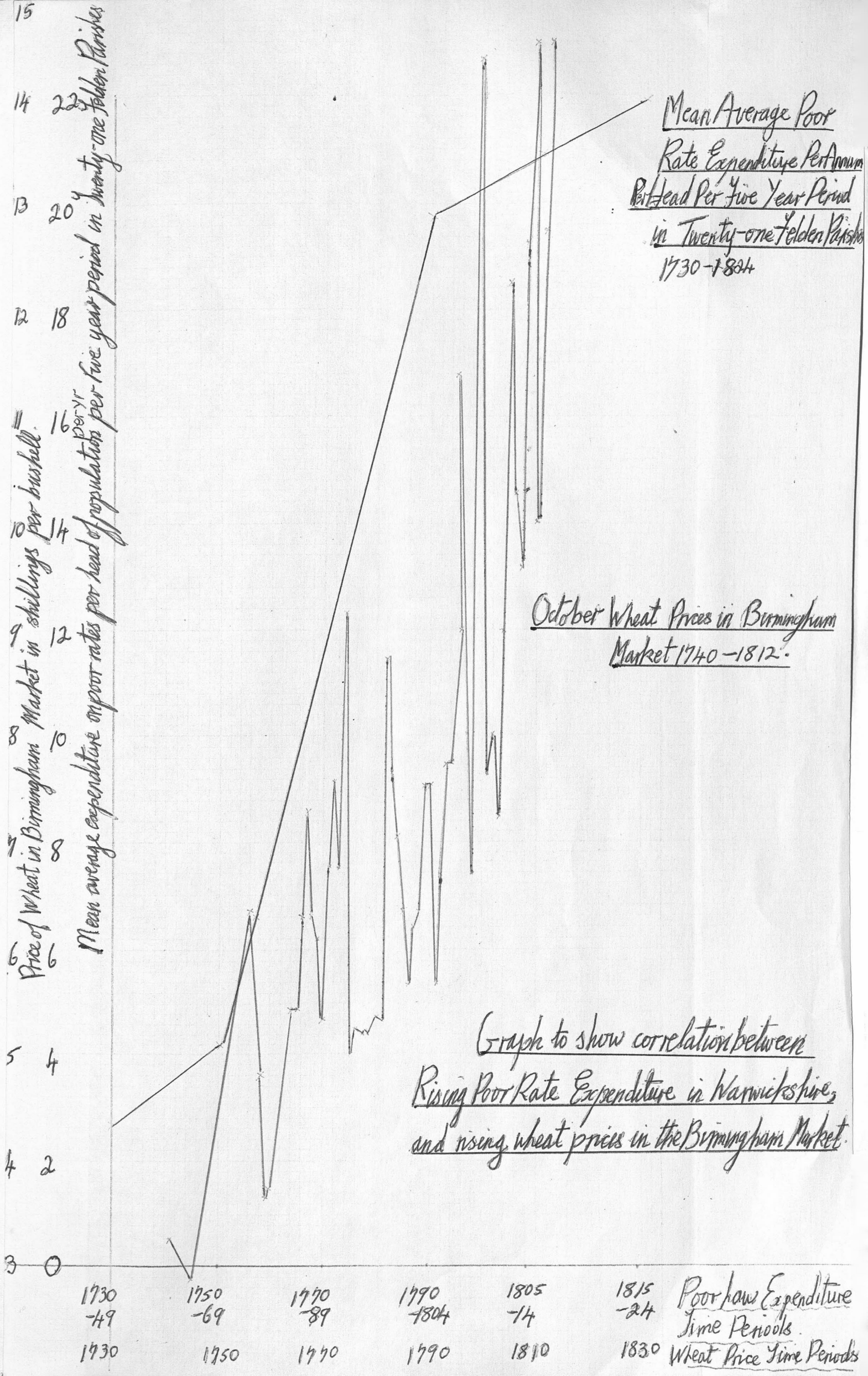
|         |         |       |        |   |      |        |       |        |   |      |
|---------|---------|-------|--------|---|------|--------|-------|--------|---|------|
| 1735-39 | Highest | Child | Burial | % | 53.8 | Lowest | Child | Burial | % | 22.7 |
| 1740-44 | "       | "     | "      | " | 52.9 | "      | "     | "      | " | 16.9 |
| 1745-49 | "       | "     | "      | " | 72.3 | "      | "     | "      | " | 20.0 |
| 1750-54 | "       | "     | "      | " | 82.2 | "      | "     | "      | " | 21.7 |
| 1755-59 | "       | "     | "      | " | 40.0 | "      | "     | "      | " | 11.1 |
| 1760-64 | "       | "     | "      | " | 54.5 | "      | "     | "      | " | 21.6 |
| 1765-69 | "       | "     | "      | " | 50.0 | "      | "     | "      | " | 18.8 |
| 1770-74 | "       | "     | "      | " | 51.0 | "      | "     | "      | " | 20.4 |
| 1775-79 | "       | "     | "      | " | 57.5 | "      | "     | "      | " | 10.5 |
| 1780-84 | "       | "     | "      | " | 42.4 | "      | "     | "      | " | 12.4 |

Average figure for Child Burials as % of Total Burials 1735-59 = 36.54%

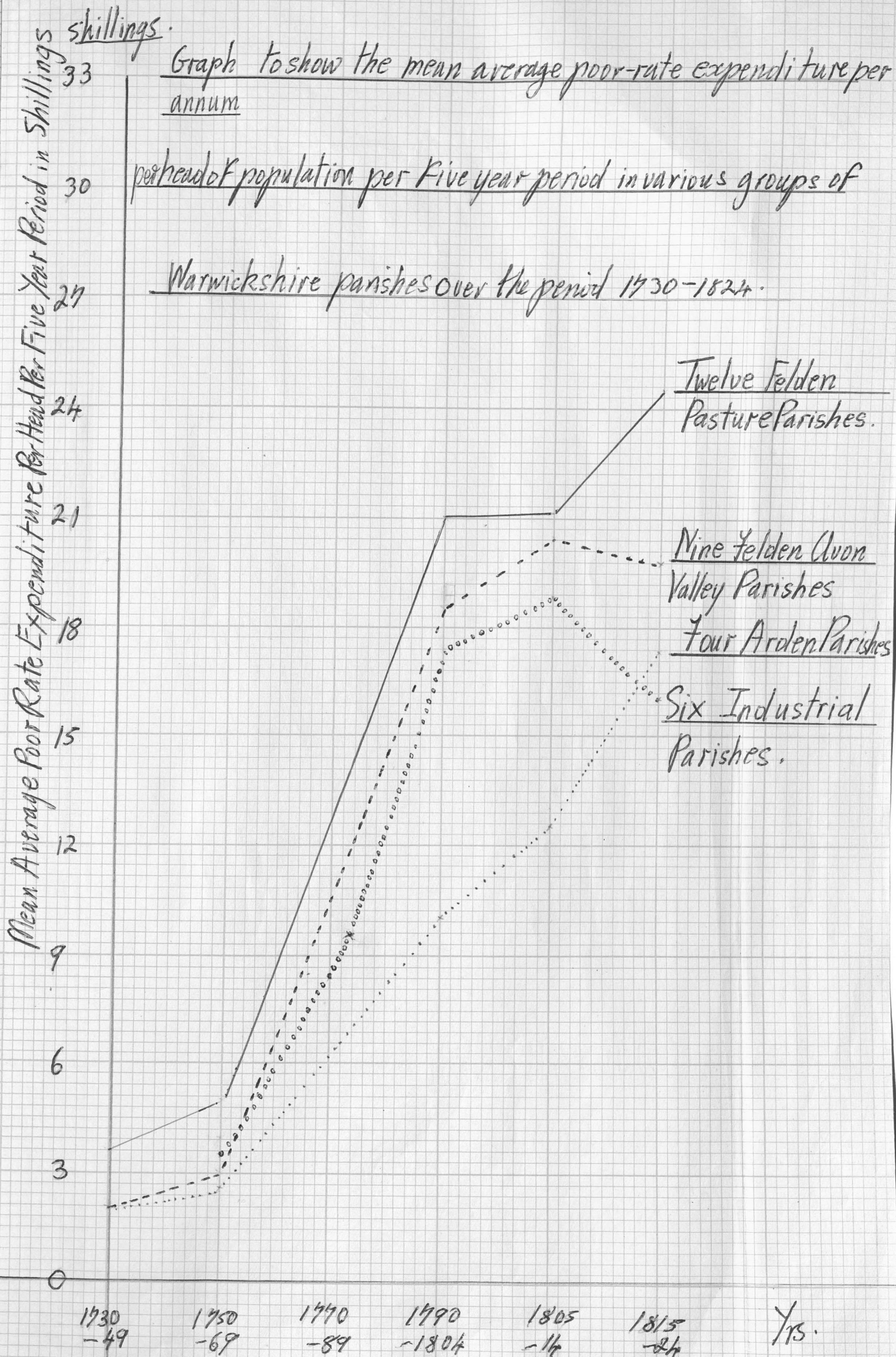
Average figure for Child Burials as % of Total Burials 1760-54 = 36.04%

APPENDIX XXXXI

A SERIES OF GRAPHS

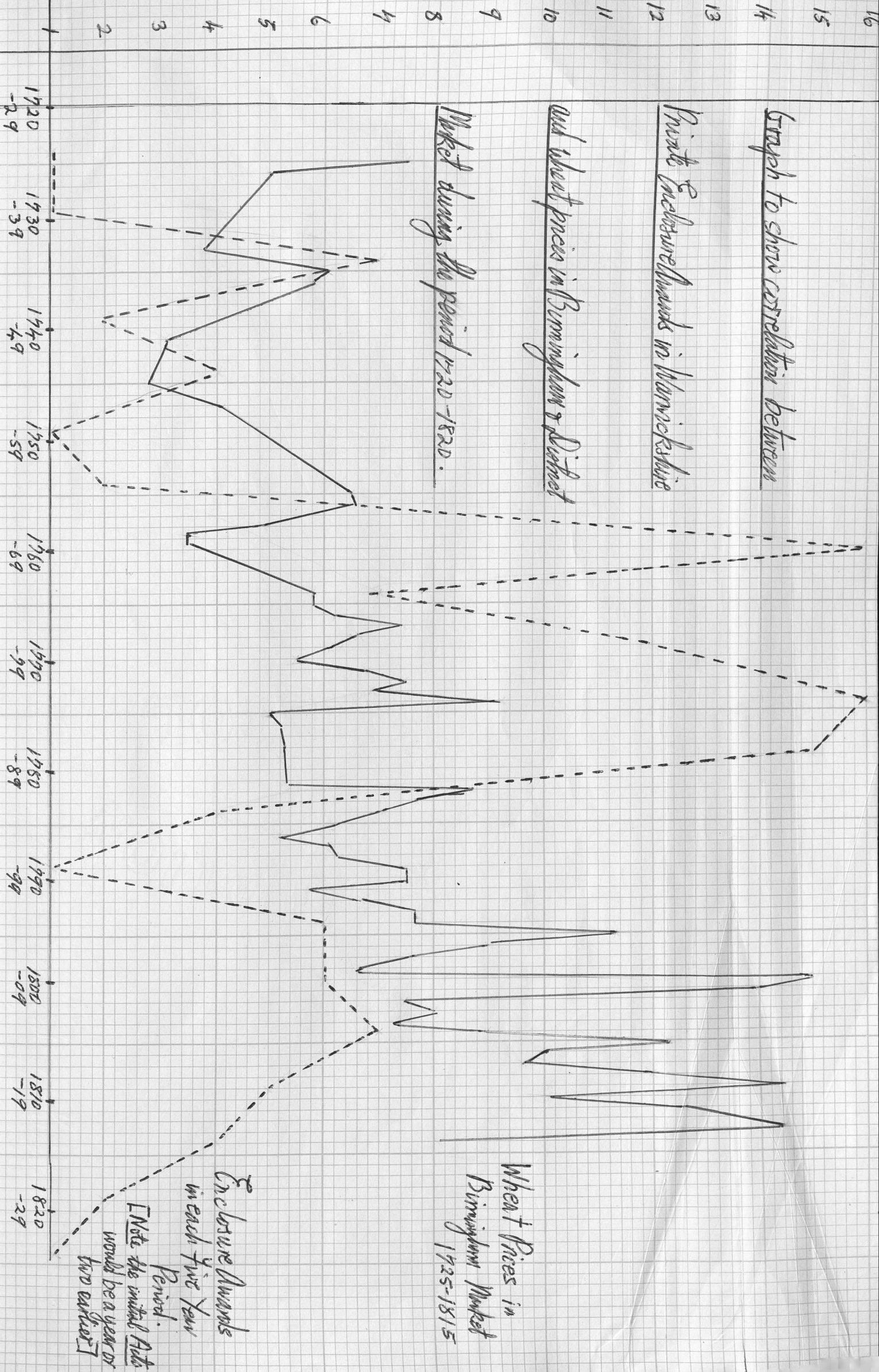








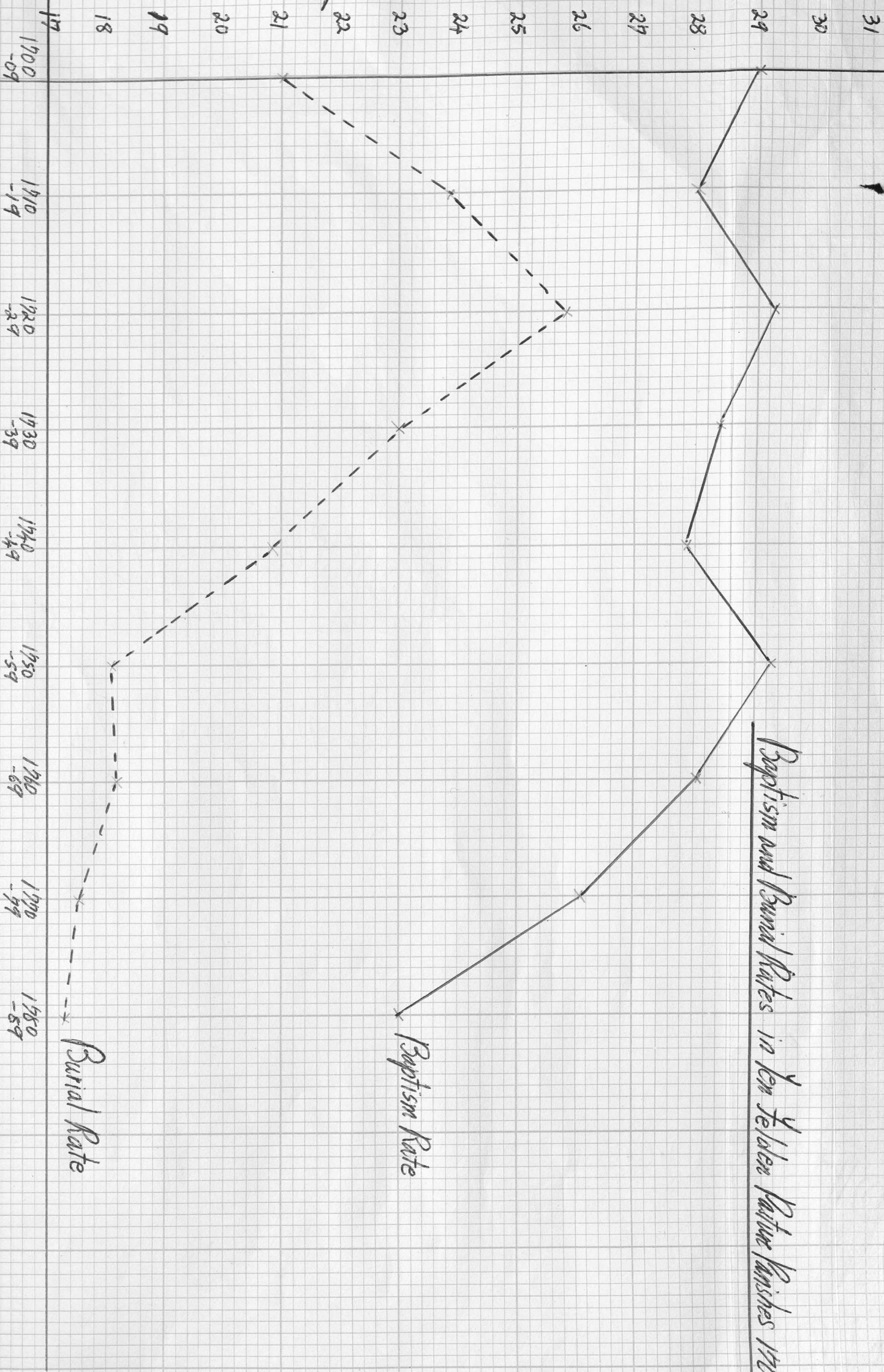
# Total Enclosure Awards in Each Five Year Period



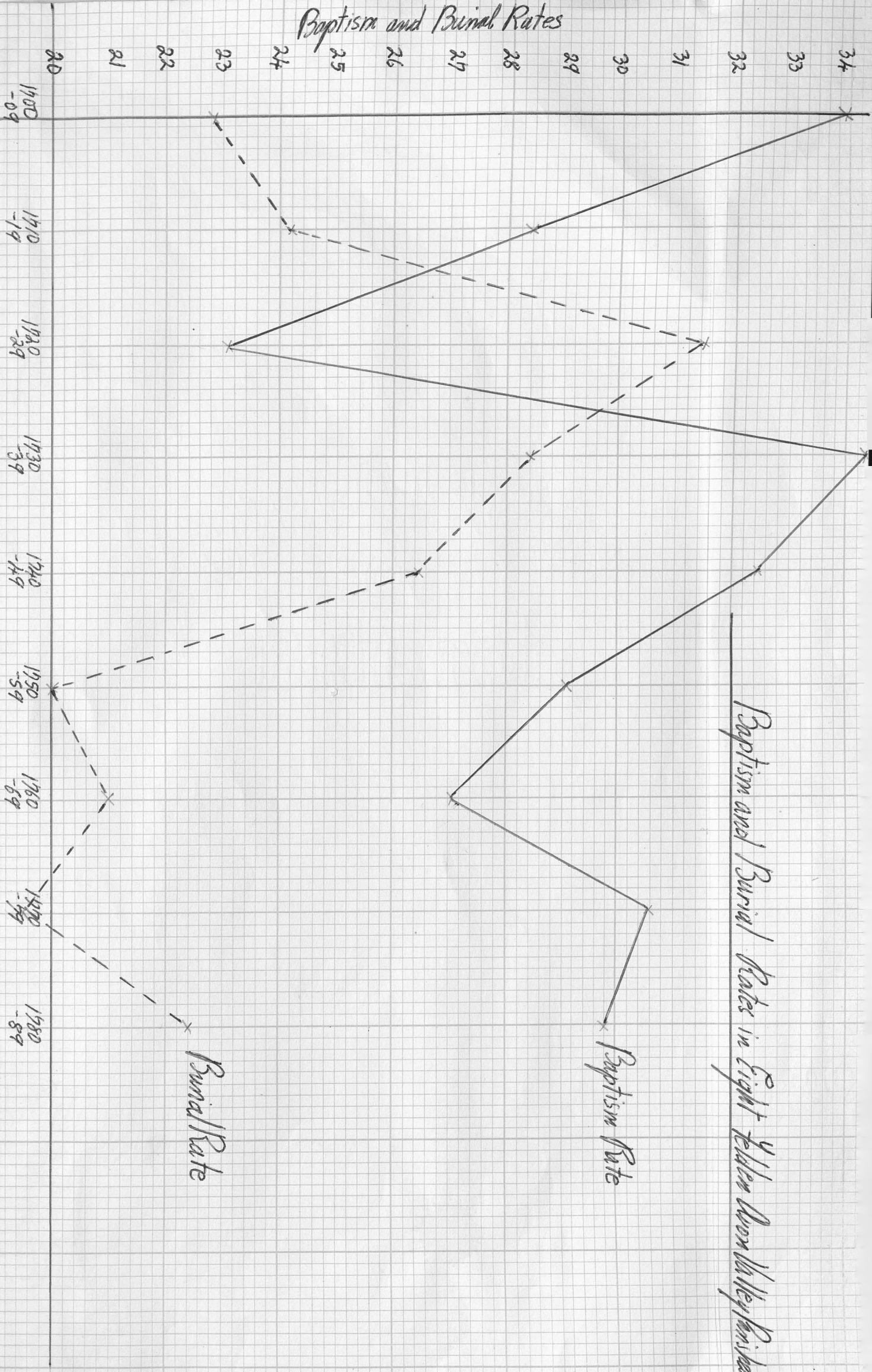


# Baptism and Burial Rates

Baptism and Burial Rates in the United States 1700-1789

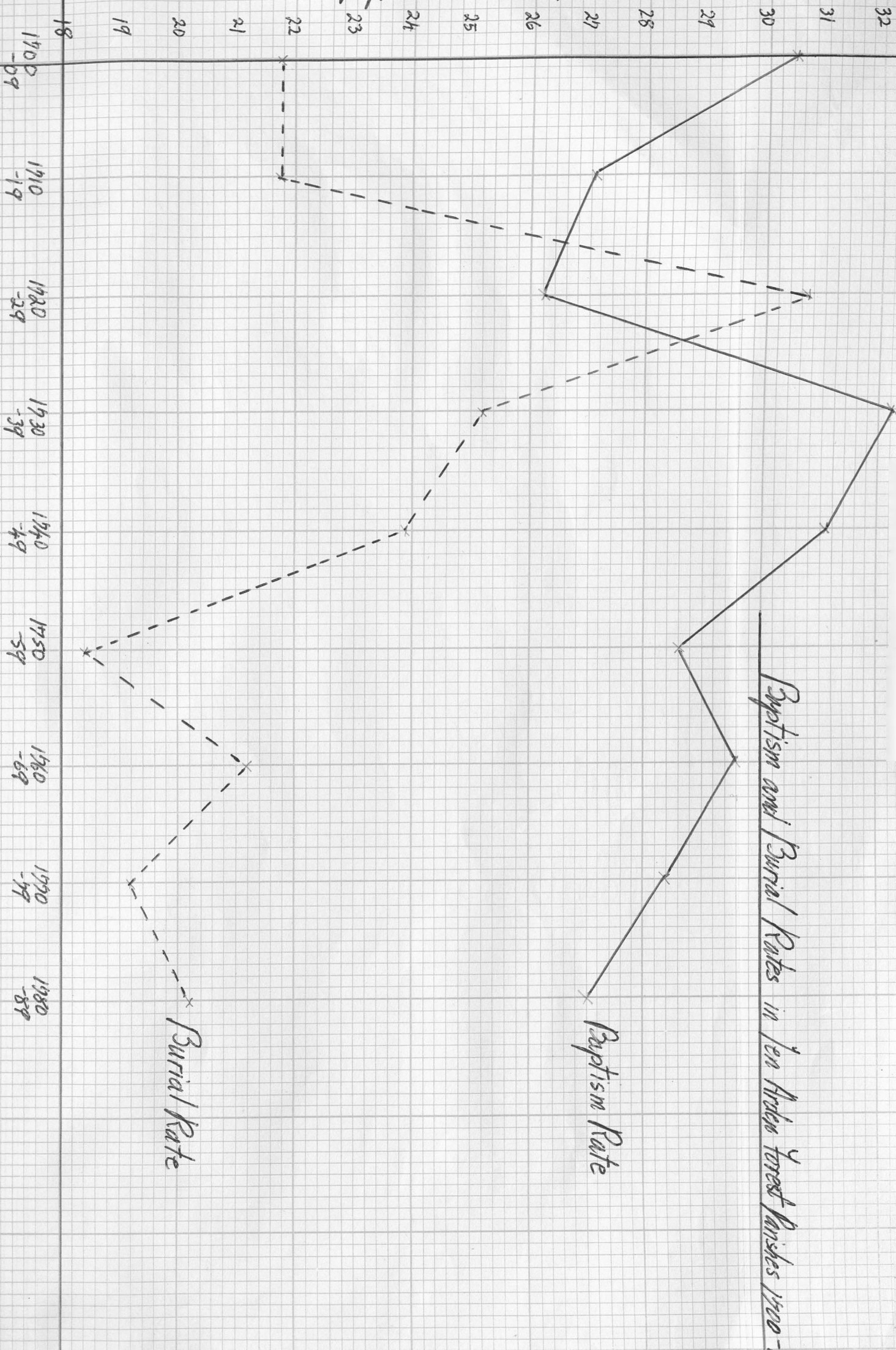


Baptism and Burial Rates in Eight Yellow River Valley Parishes 1700-89

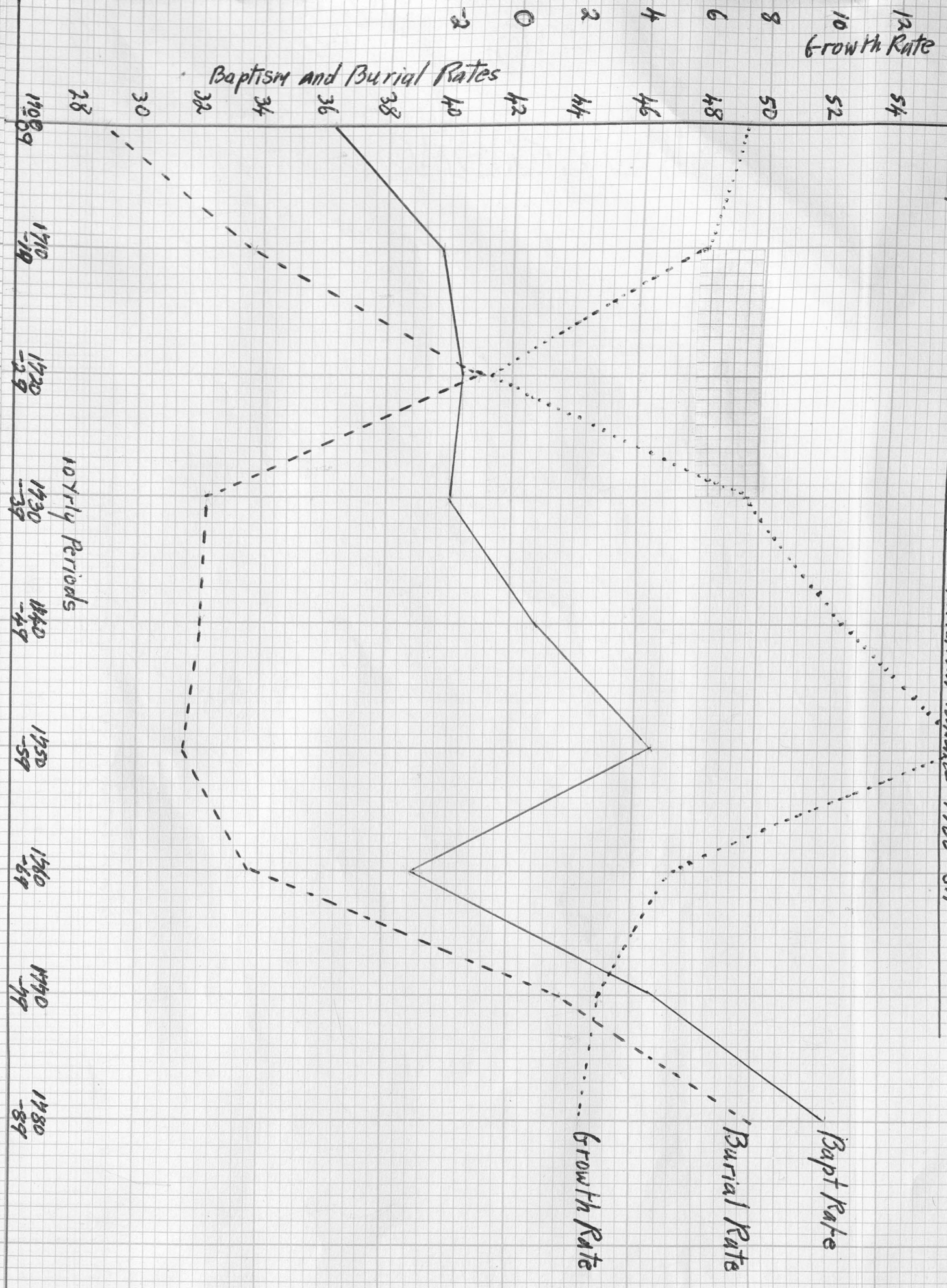




Baptism and Burial Rates

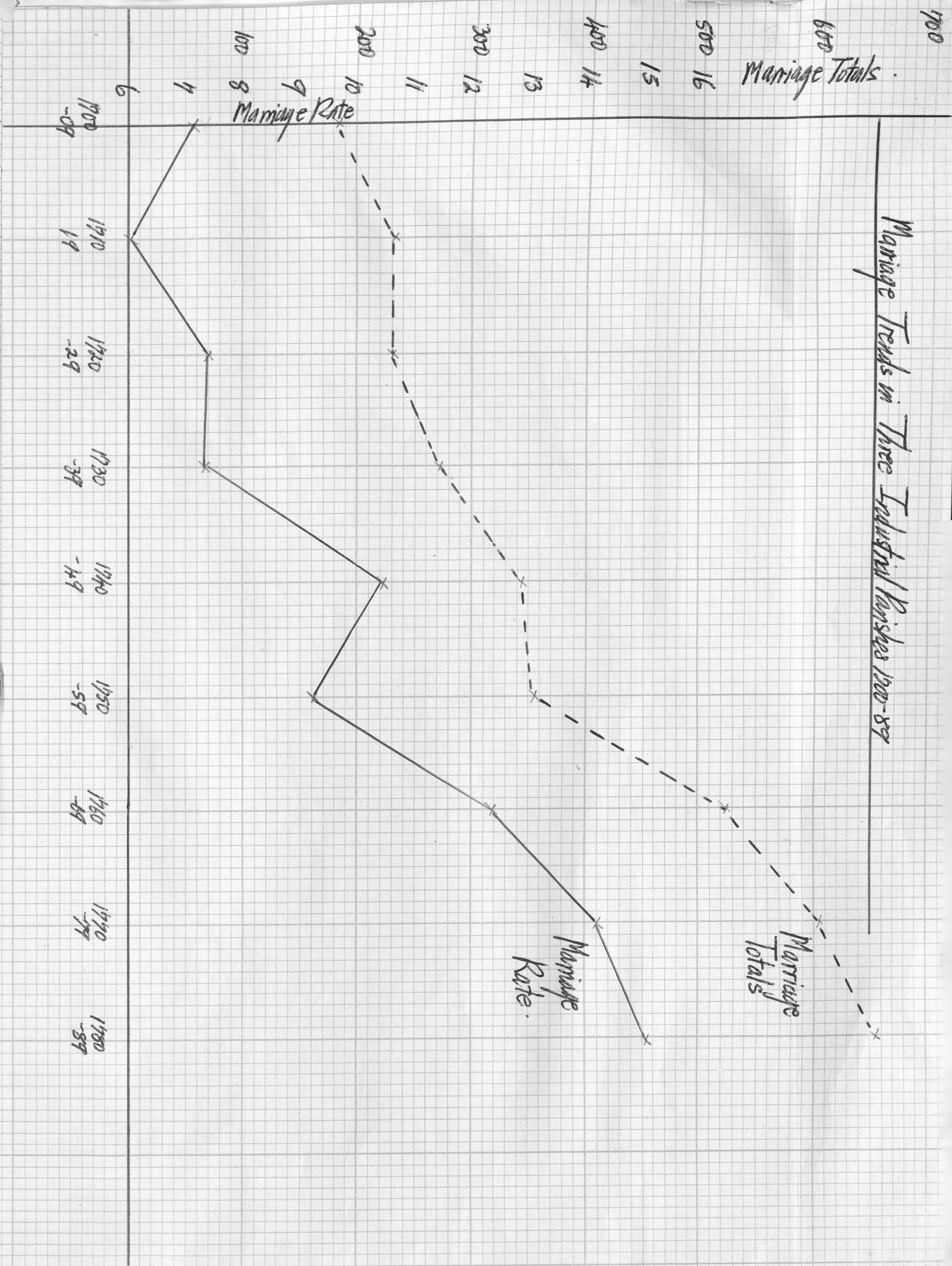


# Baptism and Burial Rates in Three Industrial Parishes 1700-84.





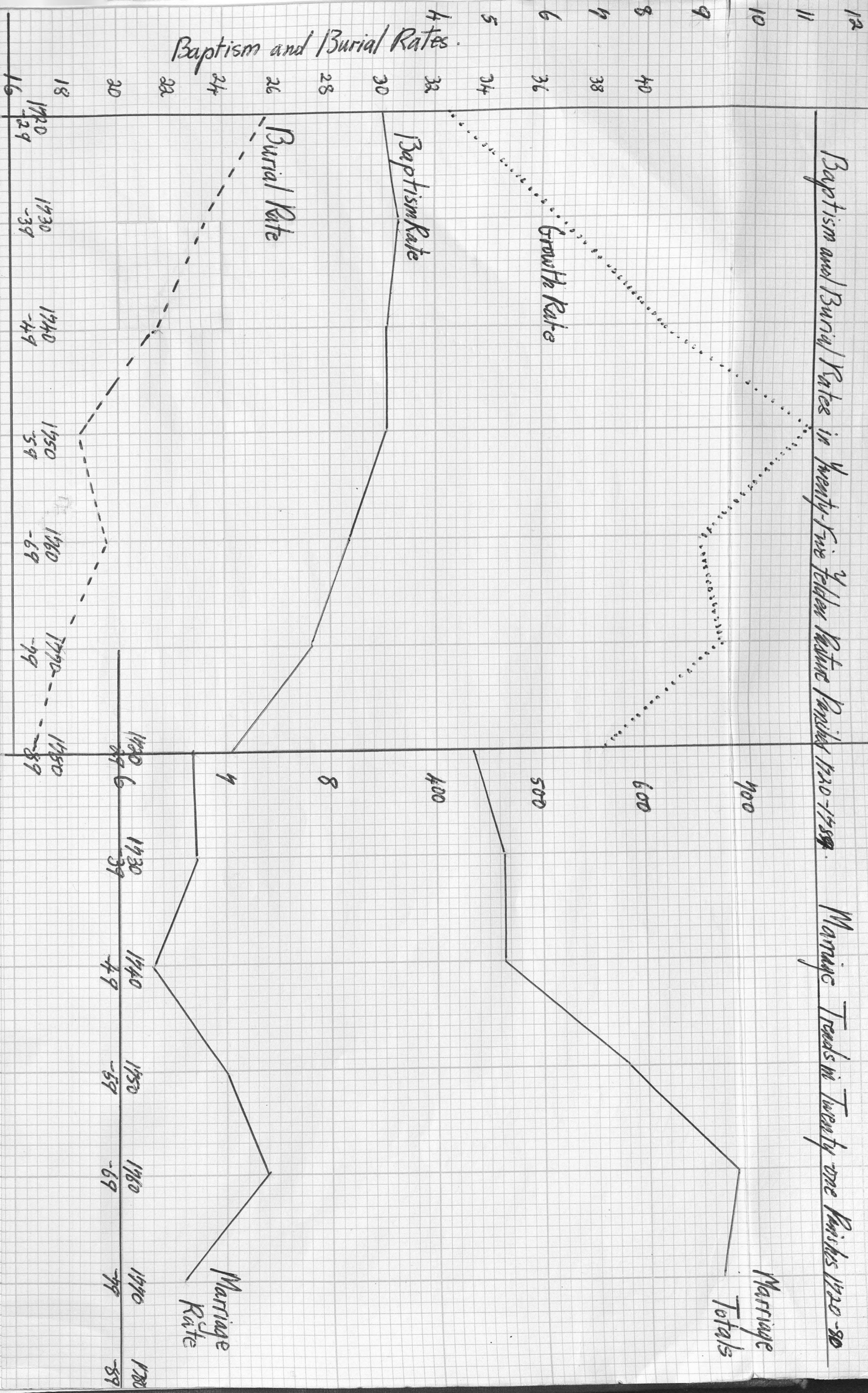
Marriage Trends in Three Industrial Parishes 1900-89





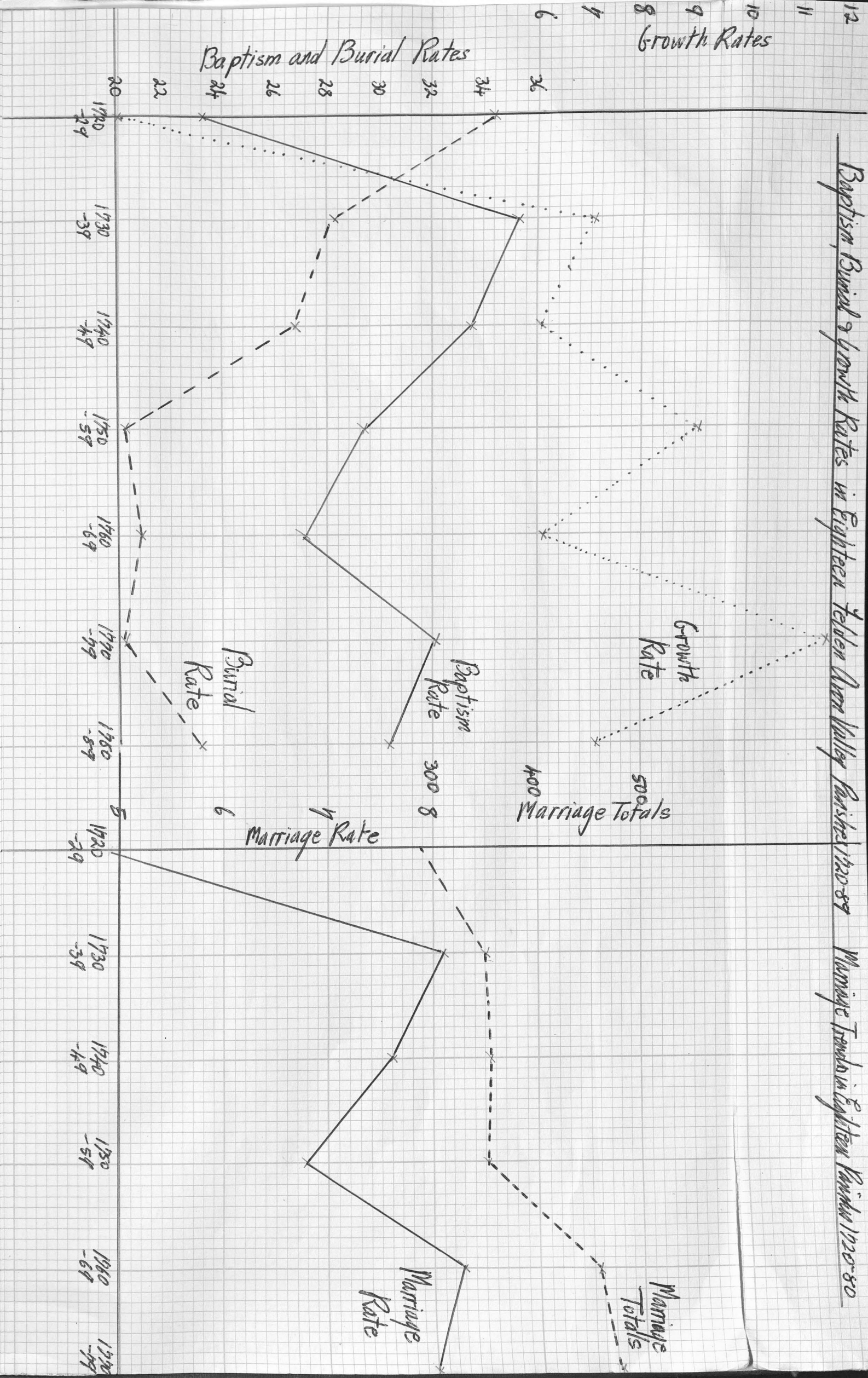
# Baptism and Burial Rates in Twenty-Five Tether Pastors 1920-1980

## Marriage Trends in Twenty-five Pastors 1920-80





# Baptism, Burial & Growth Rates in Eighteen Telden Area Valley Parishes 1920-89 Marriage Trends in Eighteen Parishes 1920-89



# Baptism and Burial Rates

Growth Rate



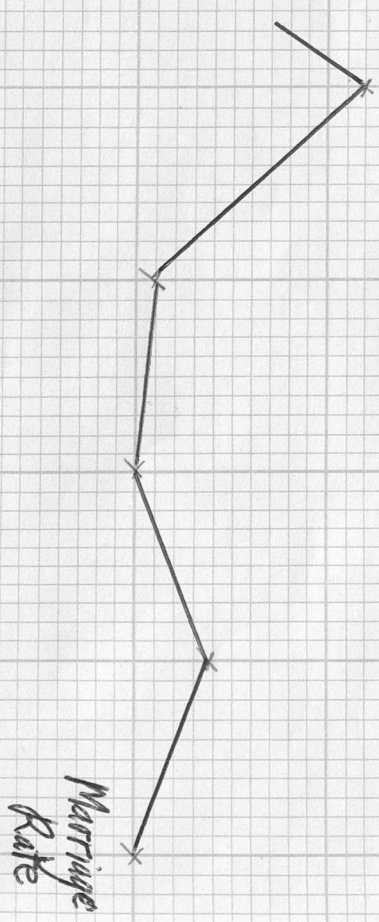
## Baptism, Burial and Growth Rates in Twelve Parishes 1720-89

Growth Rate

400 500 600

## Marriage Trends in Nine Parishes 1730-89

Marriage Totals



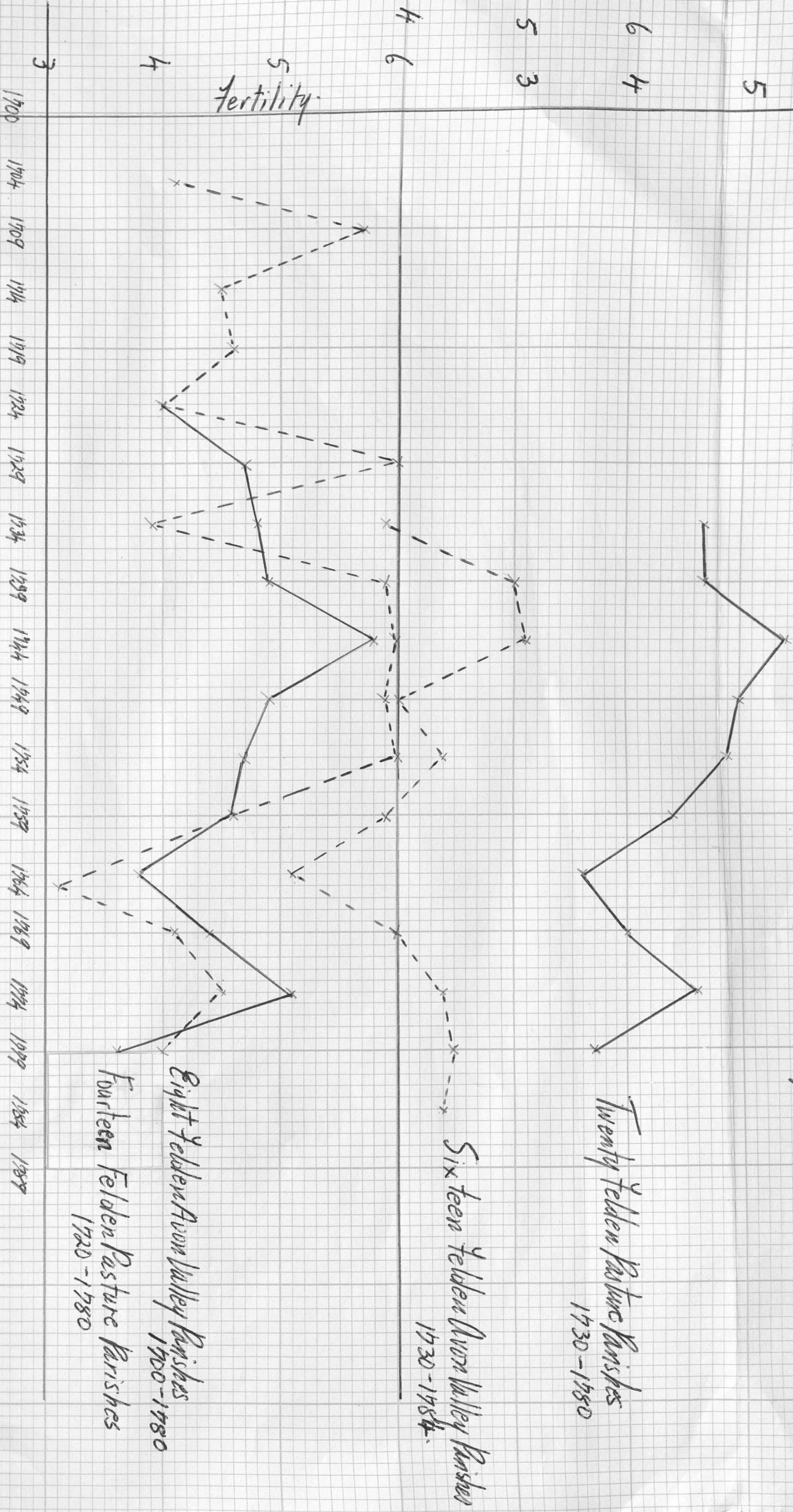
Marriage Rate

1730 1740 1750 1760 1770 1780

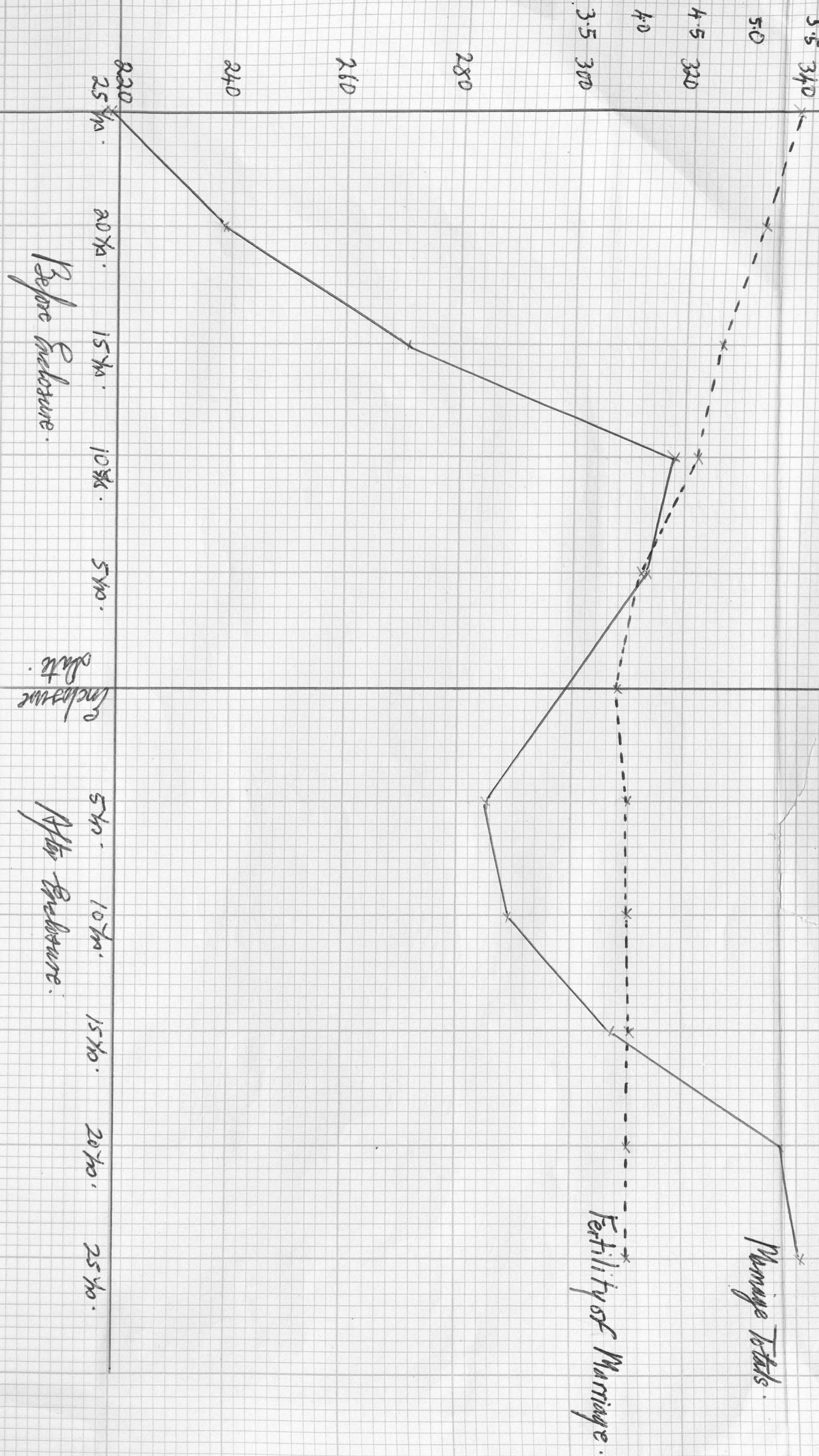
1730-39 1740-49 1750-59 1760-69 1770-79 1780-89



# Fertility of Marriage Rates in Felden Manors in the Eighteenth Century.



# Marriage Trends & Fertility Pattern Before & After Enclosure in Twenty-five Tolden Parishes.





Fertility of *Manisella* in groups of *Manisella* *Manisella*

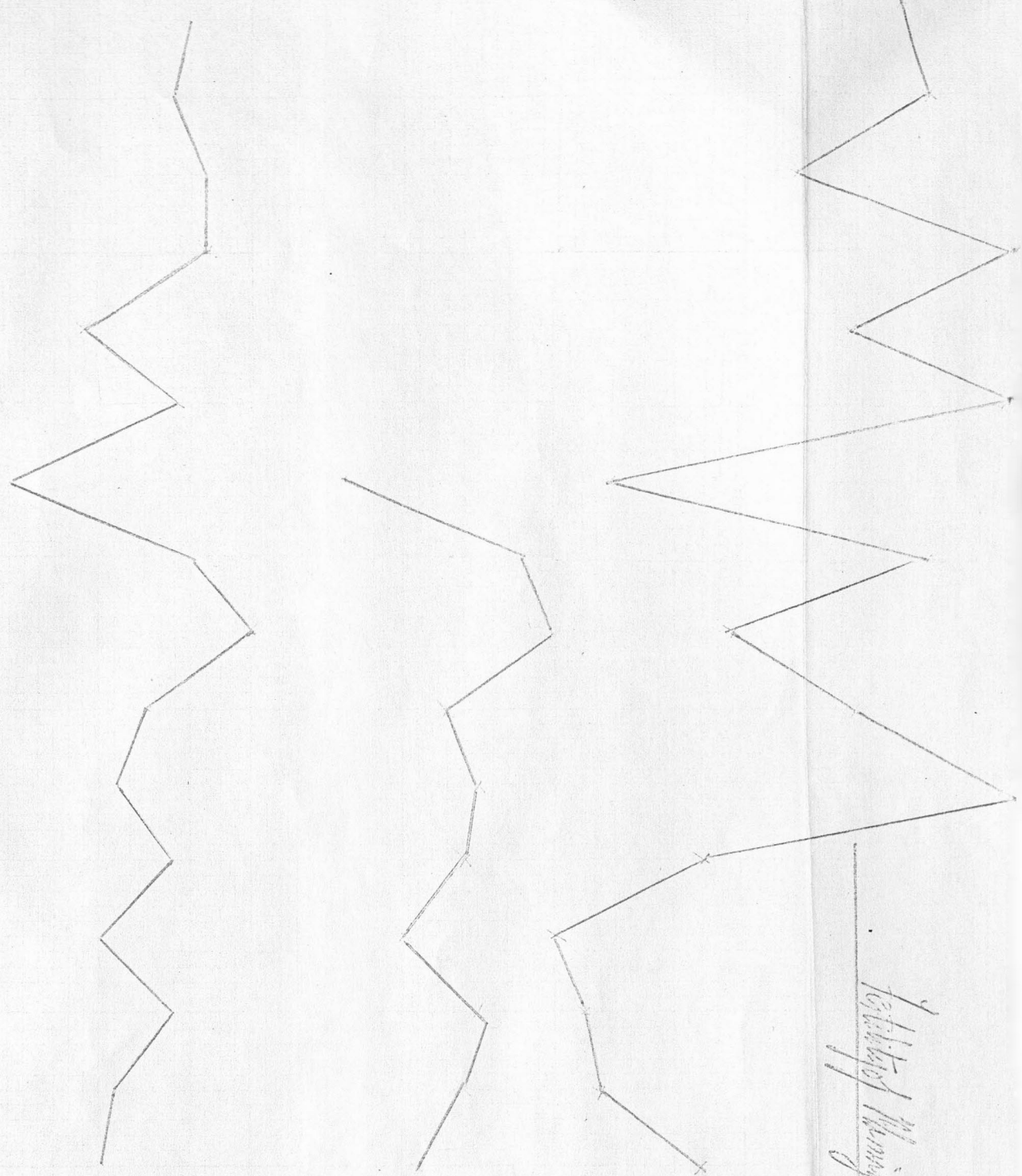
Three *Manisella* 1975-1980.

Ten *Manisella* 1930-80.

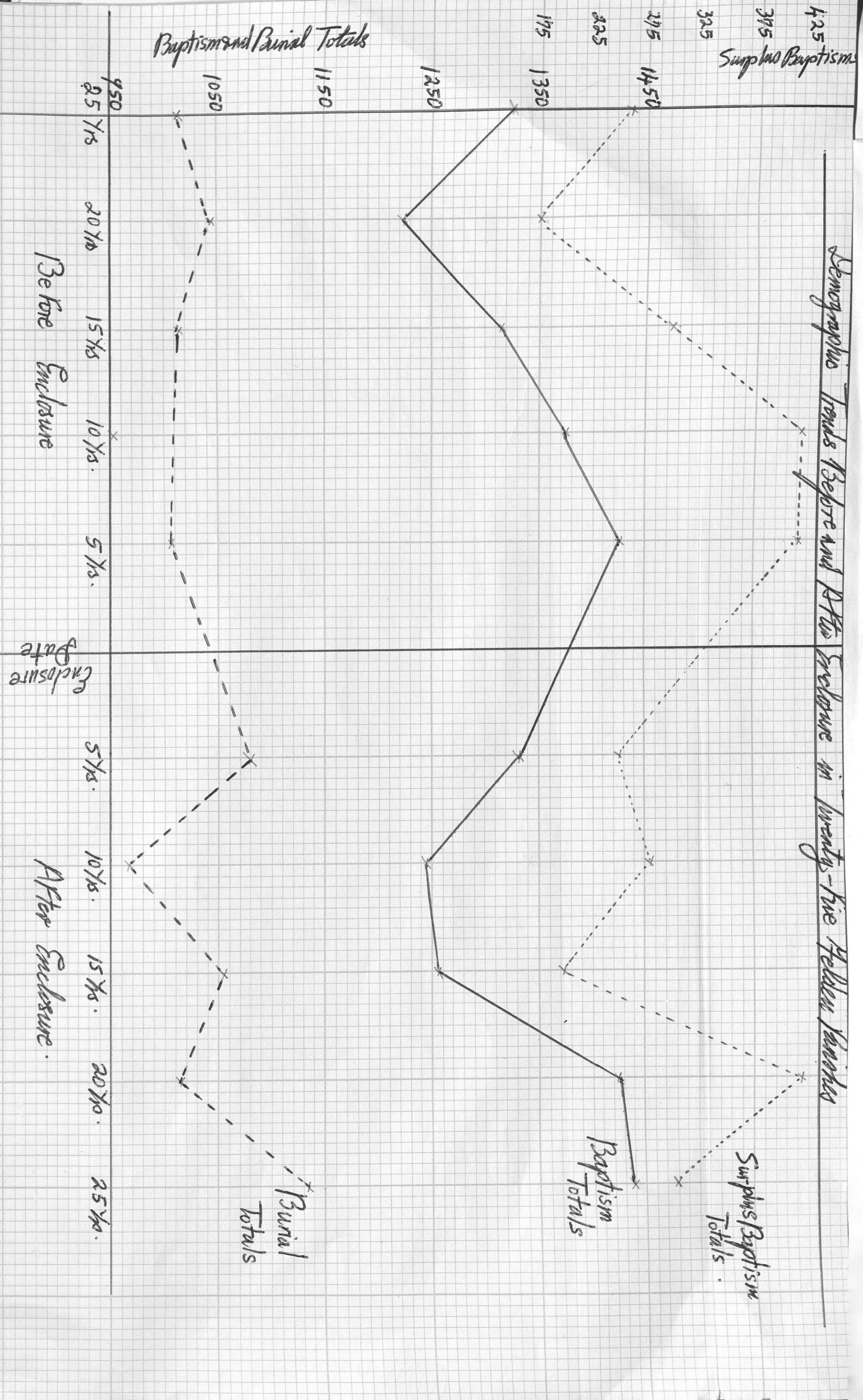
Seven *Manisella* 1900-80.

1900 1904 1909 1914 1919 1924 1929 1934 1939 1944 1949 1954 1959 1964 1969 1974 1979 1984 1989

Fertility



# Demographic Trends Before and After Enclosure in Twenty-Five Hebrew Parishes

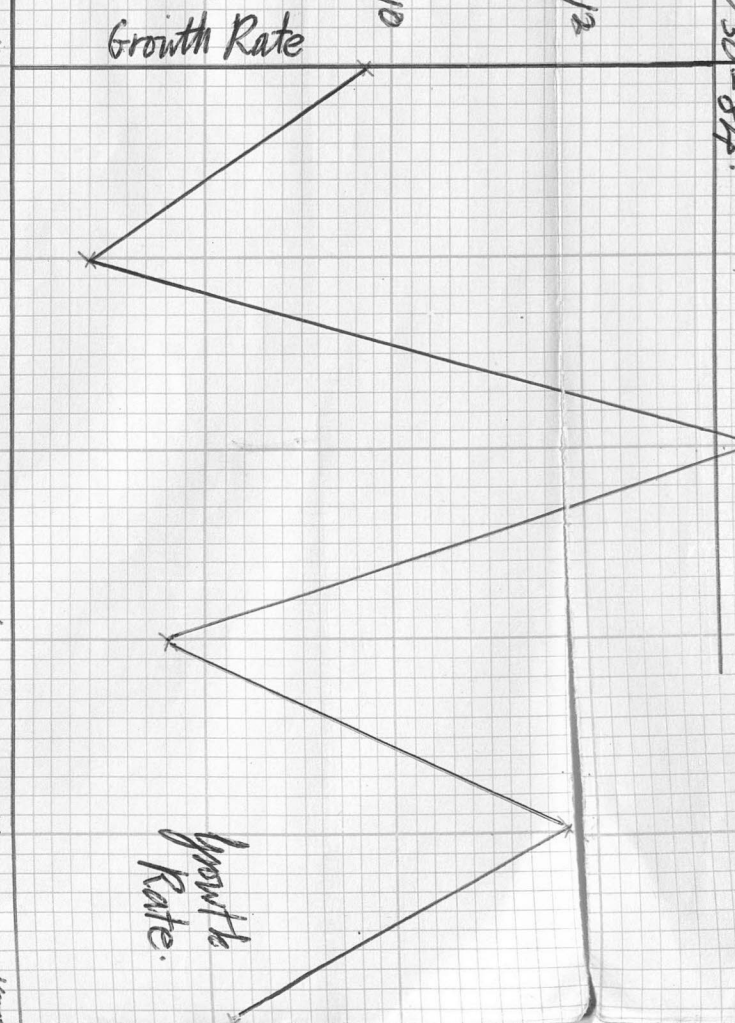
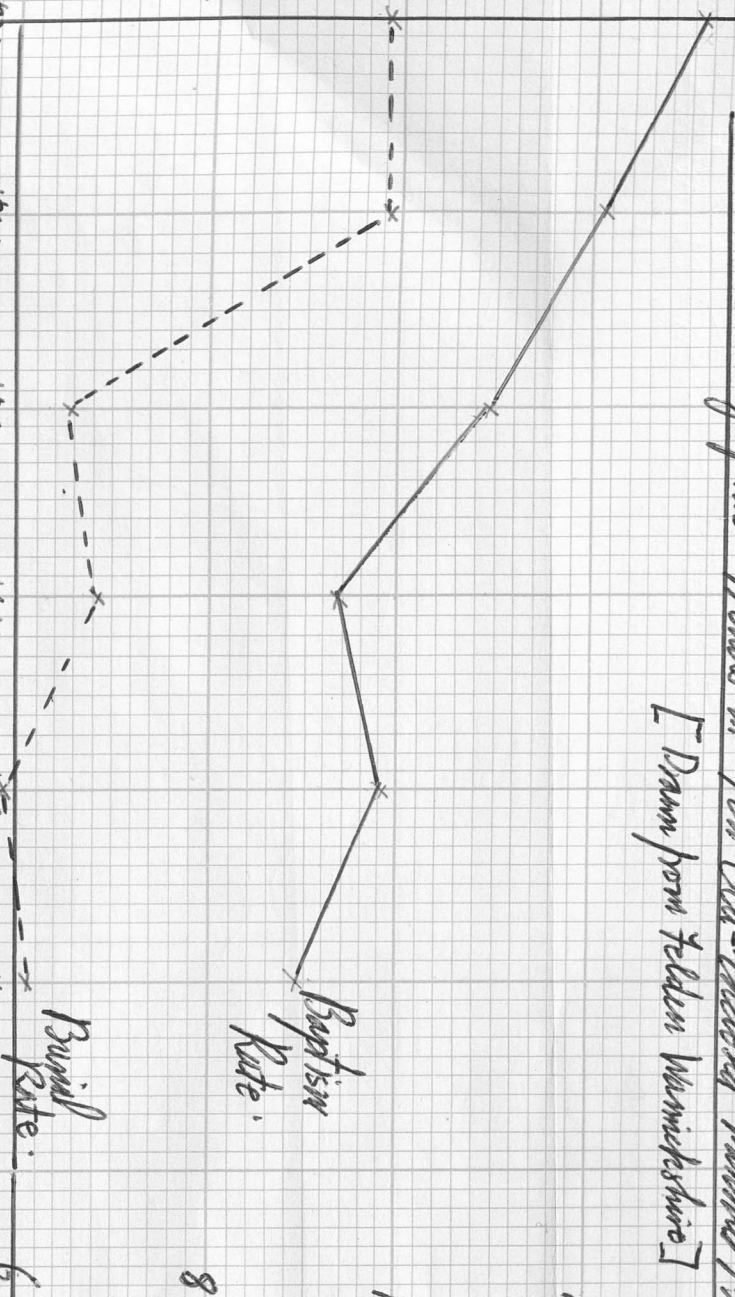




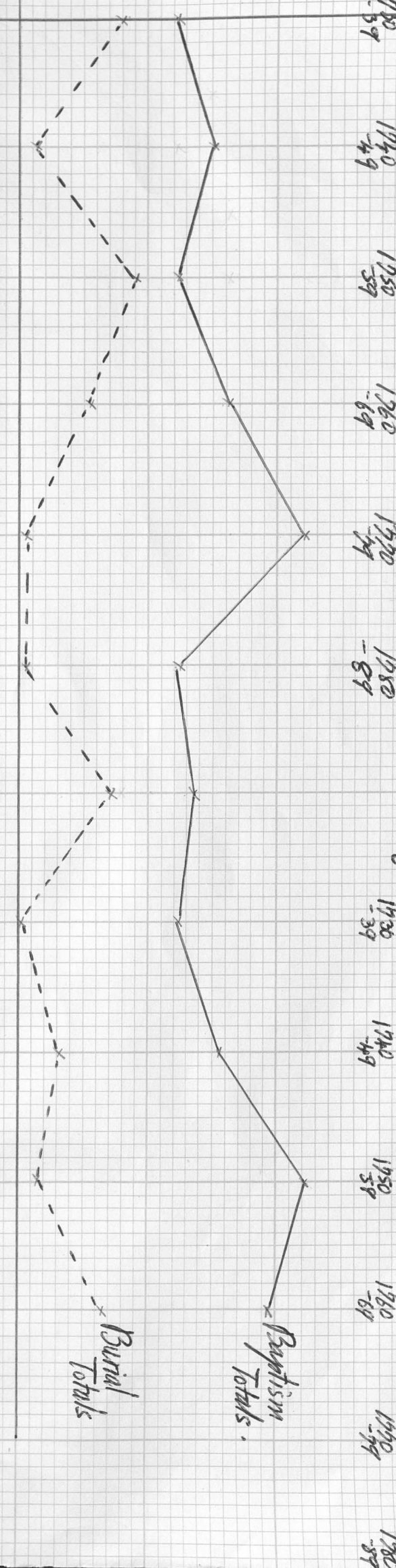
# Demographic Trends in Ten Old-England Parishes 1730-84. [Drawn from Feldon Manuscripts]

Baptism & Burial Rates

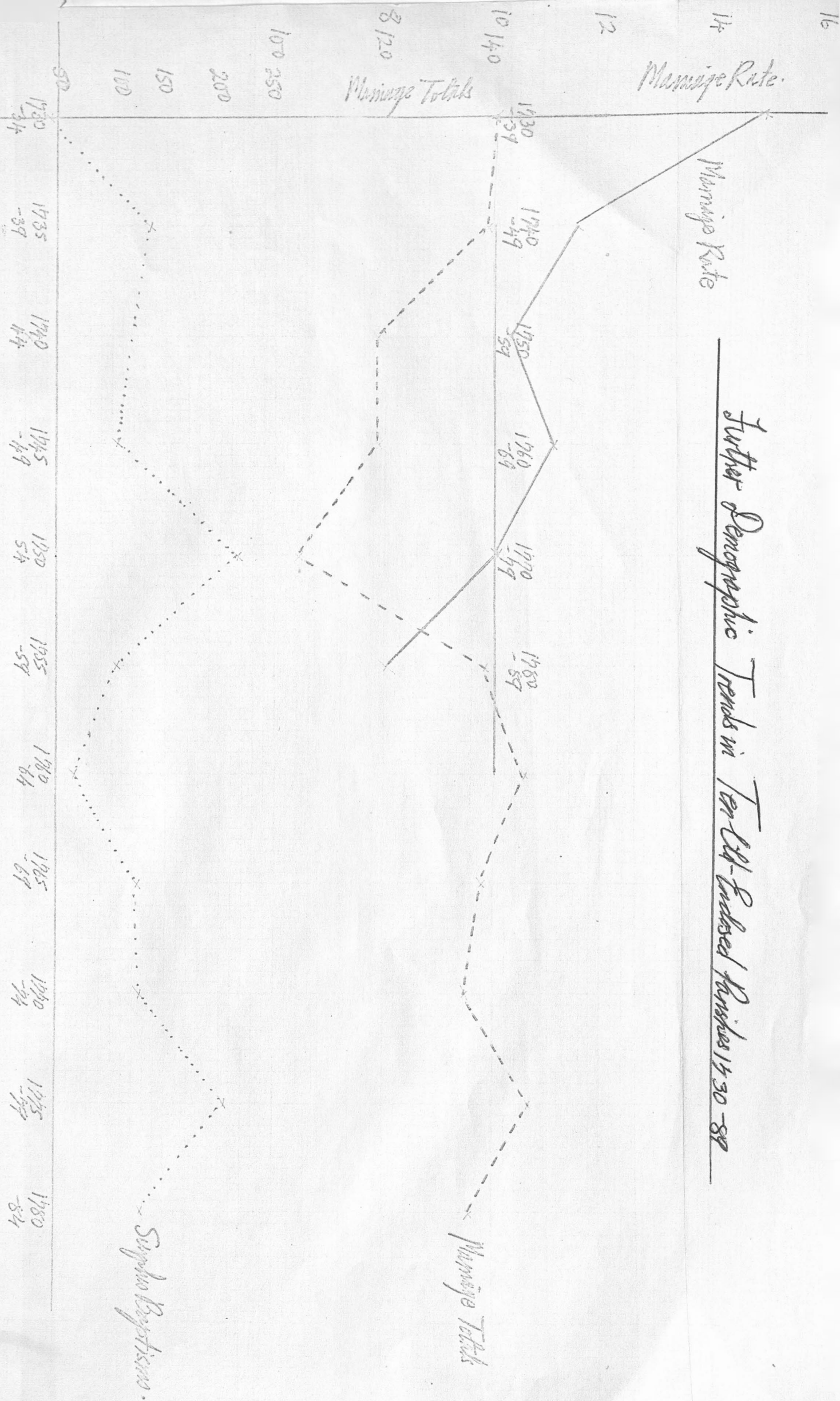
41  
38  
35  
32  
29  
26  
23  
20



250  
300  
350  
400  
450  
500



# Further Demographic Trends in Ten-Ltd-Indexed Parishes 1530-89





# Further Demographic Trends in Ten- to 14-Entered Families 1930-89

